

Stairs

Season 2

Written by Maybe
0716962865

Chapter 1

Diana

Hana yangu yakarova karoverta kayaive isati yamboita muhupenyu hwangu.Ndainge ndambotya for example paya pandakaona iye Lorna uyu kumba kwaPatrick paya but haina kunge yarova this hard.Ndakatanganga kunzwa kudikitira but I was not going to give in.Inga wani Jeff akangondirambira wani kuti ndiye Spy achizviva even upto that day anga asati atondibvumira.Hanzi if you can't beat them join them hameno kuti zvaienderana here nesituation yandainge ndiri asi ndizvo zvandakafunga ipapo.

Me:I don't know what you are talking about

Her:are you sure about that?

She said calmly. Musi uyu aitura akadzikamira.She was not that noisy Lorna that I hated.She was so calm and it was scary.Aitura zviri very soft like ainge asiriye.For a moment I thought maybe she had a twin and I was in the car with the evil twin.Don't blame me, I saw it in movies and my life then was like a movie too.

Me:yes

Her:I wish that was true, you know I never thought you were the whoring type, you looked so sweet, innocent, naive just like a child.

Of course that's why they used me.I'm sure waitogara dare vоторonga kuti Spy, your wife is the perfect candidate for this job ,she won't suspect a thing.

Me:I still don't know what you are talking about.

Her:I wish you could just shut up

Me:can you slow down please

Her:shut up

she screamed.

She was driving like a maniac. Ndanga ndakunzwa Kuda kurutsa.Road yatanga tazopinda yanga ine mapotholes aingoroverwa naLorna achindigujura.I felt like I was going into labour.

Me:Lorna please, I'm pregnant

Her:do you think I care?I heard you, I heard you talking to him, I heard him asking you if the child could be his,I heard him confess his feelings for you, he can't do that he is supposed to love me.

She said achimisa Mota pane rimwe gate so ranga riri kuma piripiti kwandanga ndisingazive.

Me:it was just a misunderstanding

Her:shut the f*ck up Diana, just shut up, I'm not deaf, I heard you, and i also heard you say you are going to die today and I said "of course" because I'm going to kill you Diana.

So she was really talking to me when she said that I knew it. I remembered Jeff and Eva warning me about her.They said she is crazy and I saw it that day. I should have stayed away from her. I remained silent. Aikwanisa kundiuraya zvmachokwadi here kana kuti kwaiva kungotaurawo.

Her:you were having an affair with my husband

Handizivi kuti waiva mubvunzo here or she was talking to herself but I decided to answer.

Me:I wasn't Lorna, I wasn't having an affair with Jacob I swear

I was telling the truth wasn't I?I wasn't, we just slept with each other twice, that can't be classified as an affair can it?

Her:oh so it's also "Jacob" now, where did the "Mr" go, you used to call him "Mr Jacob" what changed?

Me:nothing,I was just trying to prove a point

Her:that you were f*cking my husband?

I wanted to scream "language please". I was a pure African.I wasn't used to that kind of language. She was saying "f*uck" like she was saying "potatoes"

Her:damn you good, now you acting as if you don't know what is to f*uck, like you weren't f*ucking my husband

Ndakatura mafemo ekupererwa chaiko.Mashoko ainge ataurwa kuti ndimanzwe chete ndichida ndisingadi.

Her:stop playing innocent, you are not, innocent people don't screw other people's husbands.

Screw, that word was better than the first one.I don't know why I was even thinking about Lorna's choice of words whilst I was in that situation. I should have been thinking of a way out but my mind was actually thinking about things that weren't important.

Her:I know you might be thinking why I'm attacking you only and not Jacob whilst he is the one you slept with, you did it together right? Well it's because I need him, I can't lose him to you, and that bastard you are carrying won't take what belongs to my child.

Me:it's not his

Her: and it's also not Jeff's because he hasn't touched you in months.

Me:what?You talk about things like that with Jeff?

Her:please don't tell me you are that stupid.

She said taking her phone and saying "open the gate", whilst leaving me ndisina chekutura. I couldn't believe Jeff aitura malissues akadaro na Lorna. Gate rakavhurika and we went in. Imba yacho yanga yakanaka zvekuti yaisamboenderana nekwayainge iri. Akaburuka ndokuuya kuzondivhurira door. "Follow me". Ndakangotevera without asking questions. She knocked padoor and his majesty Jeff opened for us vakabata bowl ranga rine magrapes with a short vasina hembe. Ini ndaiva kuseri kwa Lorna saka akanonoka kundiona.

Lorna: shit what are you doing here ,you were not supposed to be here

Him: what do you mean, who is....Diana?

He looked like he was stricken by lightning. Lorna pushed him kuenda paside achipinda and I followed her. Handiti ndanga ndanzi follow me here saka ndaitomutevera kusvika azonditi stop following me. I passed Jeff ndisina kana kumumhoresa, I gave myself a seat as Lorna threw herself paanother couch as well. Semunhu ainge akazvitakura nekugujurwa kwandainge ndaitwa ndakanyatsozembera kuti ndizorore.

Lorna: my plan is ruined

She said achibvisa bhutsu dzake.

Jeff: what is she doing here Lorna?

She asked pointing at me.

Her: please Spy stop tormenting me, you were not supposed to be here at the first place.

Him: what is my wife doing here Lorna I'm asking you for the last time.

Her: why don't you ask her, she is right in front of you

Him: it's obvious you are the reason why she is here and I want to know why

Her: I wanted to see Martha, seriously if I knew you were here I wouldn't have come because you will spoil everything for me.

Him: Lorna please just tell me what's going

Voice: babe who is it? so much noise jeez

We all looked nekwakabva inzwi.I couldn't even understand why she was wearing make up with a night dress, I mean she was dressed to sleep why make up then?I bet she was ugly.Well she was also pregnant, heavily pregnant like me.

Jeff:Martha I thought you were sleeping

Martha:magrapes angu?

She said achitora magrapes ake from Jeff.That means kuti Jeff ndiye "babe".Ndiye hake "babe" neniwo ndaitombomudaro

Lorna: why didn't you tell me that he was here?

Lorna said to the Martha woman.She started walking achibva kuseri kwemasofa kwavainge vakamira na"babe" akuuya kwatainge tiri achida kugara pasi.

Her:I thought you wouldn't mind.

Lorna: Damn ,you ruined everything Martha.

Martha wacho akatoratidza kusaita basa nazvo achifamba zvake achizvida nezidumba rake.

Martha: whooo is thaaat!, isn't it the wife carrying the bastard

She said looking at me achizhinyura mazino ake ainge ane zvimagrapes. Achitaura achidhonza mazwi sembeveve iri kudzidzira kutura.

Lorna: Sayeth the mistress

Lorna said throwing he head back pacouch.

Martha: Lorna....

Jeff: not now ladies

Me: am I sleeping here?

Chapter 2

Diana

Ndainge ndaneta.Chinhu chandanga ndakufunga chete kurara.Zvevanhu ava vainditi hee njani njani ndakanga ndisina basa nazvo.Martha giggled.

Martha: madam vari kutofunga kuti vari paden pavo.

Lorna sighed.

Lorna:No you are not going to sleep here princess.

I know she was mocking me.She had heard Matt calling me that.

Him:I'm taking you home

Jeff said akufamba nedirection yekuenda mukati maybe Aida kutotsvaga hembe yekupfeka.

Martha: kasi ndiwe wauya naye?

Lorna: please ask

Jeff:hazvina basa izvozvo mai Sean mira nditore hembe ndikuendesa kumba.

Hameno kuti kumba kwaida kundiendesa ndekupi iye akandidzinga.Apa ndaisaziva futi kuti ndiri kunosiwa achidzoka here kuna mistress Martha or what.

Lorna akabva asimuka.

Lorna:don't worry ,I will take her back

Martha: anga ambourieiko kuno munhu uyu

Lorna:I wanted you to help me get rid of that bastard in her belly.

Akambonyarara mbijana akanditarisa.

Lorna:and her too

Jeff: what?

Martha: why?

Lorna: slow down guys, one question at a time.

Jeff: what's going on Lorna.

Lorna: your precious little wife is carrying my husband's child, that's what's going on.

Jeff looked at me and then Lorna. Martha anga angoshama muromo akabata dumbu rake.

Jeff: you are lying

Lorna: ask her

Jeff:Diana?

Me:she is lying

Lorna:don't test me Princess.

I hated it when she called me that.Well i wouldn't mind if it was her husband calling me that anyway.But with her you couldn't miss the sacarsm and mockery.

Jeff:Diana please tell me the truth

Me:I'm telling the Truth

He turned to Lorna.

Him:what made you say that?

Lorna: I heard them confessing their love of each other I mean my husband was infact.

Jeff:it can't be true, Red worships you Lorna he can't, Red? my wife?No, it's a misunderstanding.

Me:yes it is, ndozvandanga ndichimuudza Lorna.

Lorna akabva anditema nebhutsu ndikaigama.

Martha:what does she have?

Tese takamutarisa.Taitadza kuziva kuti ari kutaura nezvei.

Martha: I mean Jeff is always protecting her,The boss is crazy about her now Red?

Lornay:and that Zuka guy heard he was drooling over her too

Martha: now I understand why Spy shouldn't have been here

She said achisimuka kuuya kwatiri.Jeff ainge akabata musana akanditarisa.

Jeff: Diana ndakukubvunza kekupedzisira and chokwadi ndiri kuchida nhasi, mwana ndewani uyu?

Me:I can't tell you

Him:musi wandichazviziva and kana ari waJacob ka topedzerana.

Martha: pray that hauzvare mucolored

Me:Jacob is not the only colored you know right?

Lorna:are you trying to tell us something?

Me:No, just saying

Lorna:okay, go on

Me:what?

Lorna: say more

I shrugged.

Martha: Ndokumbirawo kumurova

Jeff:No

Lorna: we have to kill her

Jeff: No way,I'm not planning on killing Jacob am I?

Martha:why are you protecting her?

Jeff:because ndimai vemwana wangu, I can't let my son grow up without a mother because of you.

Lorna: fine, let me take her home, thank your stupid husband, if it wasn't for him you would be dead by now.

She said achisimuka and I followed.

Jeff:make sure she gets home safe.

Lorna: I will

She said achimutsa mota yake.Knowing that she is crazy ndainge ndakanyarara road yese I didn't want to provoke her.lyewo was just silent unlike patainge tauya.

Her:do you love him?

Akazongoerekana abvunza ndisina kana kuzvitarisira.Ini ndaisaziva kuti ndomuda Jacob vanhu ndivo vanhu vaitoita zvekundiudzira.

Me:No

Her:so why did you sleep with him

Me:I didn't

Haana kuzoda kuita kuita nharo akabva anyarara.Ndaisada kuti ataure as much as I didn't want her to be silent.Takafamba for a while achibva amisa Mota ndokuburuka.Akatenderera kuboot.Adzoka she was wearing a helmet nesomething chaita kunge worksuit like kuita kunge munhu ari Kuda kuenda kuspace.Ndaida kubvunza kuti chii ichocho but ndaisada zvekutanga conversation naye unfortunately akabva atanga ariye.

Her: how do I look?

Me:what's that?

Her:protective clothing

Ndakashaya kuti ndoti chii ndakabva ndanyarara.

Her:you done with your questions?

Me:yeah

Her:you are so boring you know I wanted this to be dramatic

Me:just tell me

Her:no need, you will get it soon

Me:what are you talking about

Her: you will see and oh just so you know, I was never kidnapped I was always at that house with Martha

Handina hangu kunyanya kushamisika nazvo. I always knew kuti pane zvaitika chete. And semunhu anga akupindawo mugame handina Kuda kuratidza kushamisika.

Me: I know, I'm the one who found you remember led by Jeff

Her: oh you know about that too, you messed it up you know, we could have been friends

Izvo ndizvo zvandaisada. Friends ekupi vaitodawo havo kundishandisa.

Me: it's better this way

Her: you think so?

Me:yeah

Her:you don't want to know who Martha is?

Me:No

Her:if you were my friend I would have told you about her

Me:I seriously don't care Lorna

Her:it's Mrs Jacob to you

Me:I'm sorry Mrs Jacob

Ndakataura zvekuti zvipere.Ndiye ainge amboramba kunzi Mrs Jacob akati ndimuti Lorna nhasi akundiita kunge munhu Asina kuita mushe.

Her:so you don't want to talk about Martha?

Me:No

Her:you sure?

She said achiwedzera speed yemota

Me:what are you doing?

Her:speeding, hold on tight we are going to have an accident.

That's when it clicked. Ndini munhu uya ainzi anonoka kubata.Lorna had planned this kubva kare.But Jeff zvaaiziva kuti hama yake yainge isingatembeke akandiisiirei ndichienda nayo?.Neniwo I should have guessed kuti it was too good to be true kuti she offered to take me home just like that.

Me:Lorna please this is not funny

I said ndabatirira pamaseat.

Her:it is to me

Me:you promised Jeff....

Her:bye princess.

She said akanangisa mota musango.Ndakaona kuti pangu panga pandiperera I started screaming nekurova madoor.

Me:Lorna please stop, I'm begging you please please

Her:it's too late princess

Ndakabata dumbu rambu nemaoko ese.Ndaitwa kukandwa mudenga ne pasi.Road yacho yanga ine makomba I guess. Ndakatanga kuscreamer chaiko thinking I might be heard.

Her:it won't work, we are in the middle of nowhere.

Me:please Lorna, I will do anything just don't kill me I have a son to take care of please please

Zvekuti Mrs Jacob zvaisabuda panguva yakadai.

Her:I'm sure Martha will take very good care of Sean

She said achiwedzera speed.Mota yakarovera hameno kuti pai.Yakaspinner kanenge katwo and it ended tiri upside down.I couldn't move, I couldn't feel my legs zvaiita kunge ndisisina makumbo.Ndaaita kunge ndakabatwa makumbo kuti asafambe.I felt hands on my neck.Lorna ainge akundidzipa.I couldn't fight back.Ndaitoita kunge ndisina maoko acho futi.Even voice rekuchema ndakashaya.I heard her say "I'm sorry Jacob, I had to do it".Mweya wangu waibuda zvisvishoma nezvisvishoma until it was lights out for me.

Chapter 3

Michelle

Pakabuda Mai Sean ndakasara ndichiseka zvangu.Zvaitondiitira funny kuti vanhu ava vanenge vachimbotaure nyaya dzei vari vese.Ndakatorara muroom mangu ndichivamirira kuti vadzoke.Ndaiti ndikafunga Drama ringange riri kuitika ikoko ndaibva ndafanoseka vasati vadzoka.Ndakasvika pakubatwa nehope munhu asati adzoka.Pandakapepuka ndakatarisa time ndokuona dzatova 1am vasati vadzoka.Hana yangu yakangoti bamu ka1 ndichibva ndatomuka.Vakange vari kupi nguva iyoyo.Ndakasimuka ndokuenda kuna Zuka.I knocked ndokupinda.Ndakamuzunguza ndichimumutsa.

Him:hhhmmm

Me:muka

Him: waita sei?wakurwadziwa?

He said achimuka achigara akanditarisa.

Me:aihwa, mai Sean havana kuuya.

Him:Havana kuuya?

Me:ehe, ndatova worried ini

Him: pamwe varara ikoko

Me:vasina kutaura here?

Him:ko vangaendepi nhai Michie

Me:handizivi ini asi hana yangu ikurova zvisingaite.

Him:hapana kwavangaenda maybe vangonzi rarai unomuziva Lorna anomanikidza munhu kuita zvaasingadi.

Me:but vaingodai vasenda message.Ngativafonerei

Him:husiku huno here hausi kuona kuti wakuda kunetsa here, if there was something wrong vaingadai vaphona.Sure ungada kuphonera munhu husiku huno kuri kumutsa munhu akarara ke.

Me:she is my sister,She will understand that I was worried about her.

Him; why nhai Michelle hanti she is with friends.

That was the problem. She wasn't with friends. Those people were not here friends she didn't even like Lorna and I doubt if Lorna genuinely liked mai Sean because munhu wacho aisanzwisika.Handina Kuda kumupindura ndakangotora phone yake ndokutanga kuphonera mai Sean.Yairamba zvachose kuita through. Ndakazama ndazamazve but zvakaramba.Ndakabva ndafunga kufonera ari Jacob wacho.Zuka handina Kuda kumuudza because ndaiziva kuti anondirambidza chete.Yakaringer and haina kunonoka kudairwa and munhu wacho aitoratidza kuti anga ari pane noise ndakabva ndaisa paloud kuti tinzwanane.

Jacob: Z

Me:it's Michelle

Him:Miss Michelle is everything alright?

me:mmmm No, mai Sean vachiri ikoko here?

Him:ikoko where?

Me:at your house handiti vauya kudinner here she is not back yet so I just wanted to confirm if she still there.

Him:she can't be here Lorna cancelled the dinner she had to go and see a friend

Me:what do you mean she cancelled the dinner?

Him: well she called Diana telling her they will do dinner some other time because she had to attend to something very urgent.

Me:Nguvai?

Him:around 5 I guess

Me:she came here and took her

I said misodzi yazara mumaziso.I knew something was wrong. That crazy lady did something to my sister.

Him: what do you mean?

Me:your wife came here ndokutora mai Sean, I actually helped her to dress ndakavasiya vakutobuda together

Him: No No No, it can't be

Me:what what happened?

Him:Lorna just had an accident I'm actually at the hospital with her.

Me:and my sister? Were is my sister Jacob? Please tell me she is okay

Him: Oh my, I can't do this Michelle I can't, the car was burnt and there was... There was...a ..a burnt body ,shit it can't be Diana I thought it was Lorna's friend oh no it can't be her

I screamed. She killed her. That bitch killed my sister. She knew. She knew about her and Jacob. Zuka took the phone from me.

Zuka: hey man, Ko Lorna how far ari kuti chii?

Jacob: she is not saying anything, she is just screaming damn it. She ...she ...panicked I guess

Me: No she killed her, that witch killed my sister

Him: what are you saying, why would she kill Diana.

Me: becausebecause....she knew...mudumbu mangu mmmm

Ndakatadza kupedza kutaure ndakunzwa mudumbu mangu makumonya monya.Ndakaibongomora futi mhere.

Zuka;later Red

Jacob: I have got to talk to her man

Zuka: not now, she is in pain.

Akabva akata phone ndokutanga kundibatsira."Breath shaa. Calm down"

Ndainge ndagara ndakadhasharara makumbo pa floor chaipo ndakazembera pabed maoko ese ari padumbu.Ndakatanga kufema ndichibuditsa mweya zvine noise.Zuka was rubbing my back.I closed my eyes mbijana mbijana ndichiteerera pain yainge yakudzikira mbijana mbijana."tiende kuhospital here" Zuka asked after a few minutes and I shook my head No.I was fine. Chaaikwanisa kundibatsira nacho chete ndimai Sean ndivo vandaida kwete zvekuenda kuchipatara zvaaitaura."are you sure?",he asked again after a few more minutes. I nodded.Takagara takadaro for some minutes pasina aitaure neumwe."chiuya pabed".He said achisumuka kuti andibatsire kukwira pabed.Ndichingorara ndakabva ndatangisa kuchema futi.I couldn't believe mai Sean was dead.I just met her, ndainge ndofarawo kuti at least ndavewo nehama and she just decided to die how selfish.

Zuka:shaa usanyanyochema kudaro hona wanga wakurwadziwa

Me: my sister is dead Zuka ukuda ndiseke?

Him: No, I'm sorry

He said atowona kuti mhinduro yacho yainge yakazara ukasha.Akandisiya ndakadaro after phone yake yarira.

Him:it's Jacob

Me:isa paloud

Him:Red

Jacob: how is Michelle?

Zuka: not good

Jacob: I will be there in 30 minutes I have to talk to her

Zuka: and Lorna?

Jacob: she was injected she is sleeping now.

Zuka: is she hurt?

Jacob: yeah, her head is badly injured.

Zuka: that's bad

Jacob: see you soon

Me:she is pretending

Ndakadaro pakapedza Zuka kutaura payphone.

Zuka:makanyanyoitana sei naLorna nhai iwe nasisi vako ,I remember mai Sean accusing her of something before can't you guys understand kuti she went the a lot imagine being kidnapped for years, leaving Jason with only a few years.

Me:you know nothing

Him: so tell me ndizive,Michelle kuuraya munhu hakusi kudya sadza you just can't accuse someone kuti auraya munhu,ibasa shaa.

Me:totonzwa nemi.

Zuka:handisi Kuda hangu kunetsana newe but utaurewo zvaunoziva handiti vanhu vakakunzwa uchitaura zvaukutara izvozvo unoti vanofungei?Chii chaunoziva pakuuraiwa kwemunhu iwewe?usaite kunge ndiwe wega uri kurwadziwa maybe vamwe isu tiri kutorwadziwa kudarika iwewe,husisi hwako hwawakana musiuno hunotodarikwa neni ndakabva navo kure.

Me:but she is still my sister

Him: sister wekuita sei wacho, izvezvi Jacob atotsamwa kukuunzwa uchitaura zvakadaro about Lorna that's why Ati arikuuya, ivo mai Sean vako ivavo ndakatombobvaudza kuti vasataure anything bad about Lorna in his presence but nharo vakapedzisira vamarana iwe ndozvawakuda kuitawo,hameno uri kurwei but I think vamwe taitoda mai Sean vacho kudarika iwewe.

Ndakatoona kuti ndikada kuramba ndichikandirana mashoko naye ndingapedzisira ndaudzwa mashoko nemamwe andaisada kunzwa.Ndakabva ndanyarara ndakungozviedzera hangu misodzi.Saka aizosvika neshoko racho kumba ndiani?achiti chii?Mai Sean vava madota?.Saka handichatozombobaoni futi mai Sean?Ko Sean?Ko Jeff?.Yaingova mibvunzo yandaizvitongesa ndiri ndega.Zuka ainge abuda hameno kuti aitenderera ari papi.Vakatozondivhundutsa vadzoka naJacob.

Jacob: Miss Michelle?

Ndakabva ndamuka ndokugara.Zuka kuzondibatsira kuita senge anga Asina kumbondishaudha a few minutes ago.

Jacob: please tell me everything that I have to know

Ndakatarisa Zuka akabva anditarisa neziso rekuti wakataura hameno hako apa aisatomboziva futi nyaya yacho. I didn't care nezvaifunga, Jacob deserved to know and aitonzwisa tsitsi futi.

Jacob: please Michelle I'm begging you please

Me: the baby was yours.

Zuka: what baby?

Chapter 4

Michelle

Jacob anga aita kundidzvokora chaiko. Zuka ainge akaunyanisa pameso zviya zvekuti handisi kunzwisisa kuti nyaya yamuri kutaura ndeyei. That made me realise kuti Jacob kept his little affair with mai Sean a secret from him.

Jacob: you are lying

Me:that's what she told me but she didn't want you to know. I was the only one who knew and I guess Lorna found out somehow.

Jacob: they can't be dead, she can't die with my child

He said calmly looking at me.He wanted me to tell him that they were not dead but ndaitoshuvirawo kuti umwe munhu andiudzewo kudaro.On the other hand baba soseji vanga vakatosara zvavo kumashure hapana kana chaizivikanwa.

Zuka:guys what are you talking about.

Ndakatarisa Jacob kuti ataure nyaya yake ega.Pangu ndainge ndasakura ndazunza.

Jacob: I slept with Diana

Zuka:you did what?

Jacob: I'm sorry man it just happened

Zuka akaita kusimuka paside pangu nehasha. Aita kupupa furo chaiko. I had never seen him akatsamwa zvekudaro.

Him: it just happened? Are you even listening to yourself? It just happened? Wow, I shouldn't have trusted you, you promised, we made a deal that day. You assured me that you weren't going to go after her. We agreed that as much as we love her tese tiri two hapana aizoita mamoves because she was a married woman, you said we should just love her from afar whilst waienda behind my back

Jacob: No it's not like that, she... She came to me, she was hurt, I was trying to comfort her, and then it just happened I couldn't help it.

Zuka: um um. I don't believe you, you are a liar, how many times? tell me how many times did you do it?

Jacob: once

I looked at him and he saw it.

Jacob: twice

Zuka:unbelievable Red, you knew I was in love with her. You convinced me to let go of her and I thought you were doing it for me whilst you were actually doing it for yourself ,you wanted her for yourself, how can you be so selfish like that?

Jacob akabva asimukawo vachibva vatarisana kunge machongwe.Ndakabva ndabatirira hangu pabed kumashure ndichipushira dumbu rangu kumberi kuti ndinyatso relaxer ndione kujoborana joborana kwemachongwe aya achirwira chitunha.

Jacob: look man I'm sorry okay,I didn't plan it, I didn't mean to

Zuka:don't lie, I sacrificed myself for her, ndakagara mujeri inini

Jacob: and whose plan was that? Who got you out?we both sacrificed a lot for her, you couldn't have gone in there if I hadn't promised you kuti you will be out in a month, if I couldn't get you out you wouldn't have gone there

Zuka:you know what. Go to hell man

Jacob: don't take this personal

Zuka:why not?you got her pregnant,now she is dead because of you. In other words you killed her, if you hadn't slept with her that pycopath wife of yours wouldn't have killed her.

Jacob akabva agara pabed zvine mutsindo zvekuti bed yakashaker Zvakandikanganisa pause yangu.Akavhara kumeso kwake nemaoko.Maoko acho aiita kubvunda.Zuka akabva abudawo achisiya arovera door.I couldn't believe he was still in love with mai Sean.I mean we have been sharing a bed and he once mentioned something about marrying me.I sighed.

Me:you shouldn't have slept with her

Ndakadaro kunaJacob.Akabvisa maoko ake kumeso and maziso anga akaita kutsvuka, for a moment I thought maybe that's where his nickname came from. Red.

Him:I'm sorry Miss Michelle, I have to go.

Haana kumirira kuti ndipindure ainge atova kudoor.Chakandishamisa is that hapana zvaakataura about Lorna.Haana kutaura whether he believed me or not.Ndakashaya kuti zvairevei, he was supposed to say something, to defend his wife ,anything.

Hapana kurara kwanga kuchaitika zuva iri.Kunze kwainge kwatochena takamuka.Takanga tangomirira kunzwa shoko rerufu kune vaiva ne information iri nani.Ndakabuda mumba mazuka kuma5.am ndokunogeza.Ndichibva kunogeza ndipo pandakatambira phone kubva kuna Sekuru.

Me:Sekuru

Sekuru: hanzi sisi vako vaita sei nhai Michelle tanzwa mhere makuseni ano pamai Moyo apo.

Ndakabva ndatotangawo kuchema.

Me:accident Sekuru

Sekuru: inga zvakaoma nhai veduwee, nematambudziko

Me:aonekwa.

It was official. Mai Sean was confirmed dead.Pane paunenge uchishuwira kuti zvinhu zvingonzi zvachinja so asi inosvika imwe nguva yekuti unoona kuti hapachina kudzokera kumashure ndizvo zvatovapo.Ndakabva ndarongedza kabag kangu ndokufano tungamira kumusha.Zuka hameno kuti aivepi ndakazoon akundiphonera ndakutonair kuenda kumba kwanaDiana.

Me:Hello

Him:uripi nhaiwe

Me:kumba

Him:kumba kupi ndokwandiri

Me:kumba kwedu chaiko

Him:ko waenda wega sei?

Me:ndanga ndichifanira kuenda nani?

Him:handiti tese tiri kuuyawo ikoko?

Me:huyai zvenyu

Him:chii chiri kuitika newe nhai?

Me:I'm mourning my sister anova iye the love of your life.

Him:Michelle....

Me:I'm not complaining Zuka, I'm just glad to know I will always be nothing to you, munhu waunoda ndimai Sean even though she is no more, you couldn't even control yourself when you learnt about her and Jacob, I was just a painkiller to you, the substitute, I won't force you into anything from now.

Him:Michelle hatingataure nyaya yakadai paphone shaa

Me:hazvina kumbosiyana.

I said ending the call.Ndainge ndisisadi zvekutaura naye.Zvaindirwadza, thinking that I have been giving myself to him ndichifunga kuti ndiri kudiwa izvo munhu was just trying to runaway from his feelings kuna mai Sean.I was just a nobody to him.Misodzi yakatanga kungoerera, I felt used.You know I always wanted to be mai Sean, that moment I also wished to be her, If I was dead then I wouldn't be worried about all this.She always managed to get everything I wanted. Ndakambomira pagate ndichifunga kuti ndopinda or ndorega.Ndakazongozviudza kuti handiti ndozvandanga ndavinga saka ndaifanira kupinda.Mai Moyo vakangoti vachindiona ndichipinda padoor vagoiti mhere kwetsu.Ndakabva ndatohwadama padoor ipapo ndatotadza kuenda mberi nekuchema.Ndakatozobatsirwa nevamwe kunogara paside nekuzobata maoko.I couldn't believe it was happening. Vanhu vange voramba vachiwanda.Apa ini ndainge ndangoendako ndisingazive kuti vari kuchemerwa kupi.Semunhu akaroorwa vaigona kuenda kumusha kwemurume or kungovigwa kutown kwedu ikoko.And as I suspected vanhu vakanzi vari kuungana kumba kwavo.Takakwira futi dzimotikari kudzokera.

Vanhu vakarara vachiimba, the next day ndipo pakasvika mai vavo kuNamibia asi vaiva vasina Sean.Havana kumbobvira vachema zvekuita noise.Vaingoeredza misodzi vakanyarara.Vainge vasingataure vaive vangori zii.Vanhu vakambotanga vachabvunza Sean kudzamara vanyarara vashaya anodaira.The third day ndipo patakeanda kunoviga.Hapana kuitwa body viewing sezvo zvaingonzi mapiece emadota.Jacob ndaingomuona from afar zvangu aisa tambira tambira padhuze nevamwe.

Zvese zvapera vanhu vakadzokera kumba kumatare avo anobhowa.Ndainge ndakatogara hangu panze pakatumirwa munhu kuzondisheedza.Ndakaenda mumba maiva nevamwe.Ndakagarawo nechekudoor sezvo ndaida mhopo.

VaMoyo:ndoda kutenda nekuuya kwawaita mwanangu, ndiye mwana wandanga ndichitaura uyu wandingati anotevedzana naDiana, baba Sean ndofunga mai Sean vanga vakakutaurira.

Ndakasimudza musoro ndichitarisa kwaiva nababa Sean vacho.His face, I couldn't explain it, I wished kuti dai Diana anga aripo aonawo zvandainge ndaona.Zvaisekesa but because akange asipo ndakatanga kuchema.Vamwe mai vanga vari padhuze neni ndivo vakazotanga kundibhabhadzira.Ndakazotanga kupiwa mainroductions kune dzainzi hama dzangu dzacho.Zvapera ndakaenda kumba kwangu ,kwangu chaiko.Two days later ndakaenda kunorongedza zvinhu zvangu nekuti ndanga ndasarudza kutama

zvachose pamba pandaigara naZuka, ndipo pandakasvika kumba kune vamwe madam waitobikira havo mumapoto angu.

Chapter 5

Diana

Eva: Lift your leg

Me:I can't

Her: you have to

Me:it's painful

Her:I don't care now stretch

She said achindidzvanya nechepabvi and I screamed.Wolf came running in.

Him:Eva, what are you doing?

Her:I'm just trying to help she is just being a baby

She shouted.

Wolf: calm down love okay, she will be fine

Eva anga azara misodzi mumaziso.

Her:what if she loses the baby

Him: she won't lose the baby trust me.

Akangosimudza maoko achibuda.

Wolf: I'm sorry about that

Me: what's wrong with her?

Him: she lost her baby

Me: when?

Him: a few months ago ,she can't carry a baby full term, I told her to stop but she doesn't want ,she wants to keep on trying, I'm worried about her you know, I don't mind being with her even if if she can't give me a child.

Me: I didn't know you guys were married

Him: we are not, not yet

Of course ,typical whites, they don't have to be married to make babies.

Me:I'm sorry

Him:it's okay. I think that's why she is freaking out, she doesn't want you to lose the baby.

Me:am I going to lose my baby?

Him:if you continue like this yes

Me:but I can't move my legs and my back is aching

Him:you gotta do it, for the baby try to sit.

I tried, I cried, my back was hurting like no man's business. Wolf aiita kundikuza kuti ndisimuke ndasvika halfway ndakazviregerera and I fell on my back.

Wolf: Diana if you continue like that and you are not well in two weeks I'm going to rip that baby out of you

Me:I'm trying

I said crying. Lorna had damaged me.Paisangondirwadza kubva pamabvi kusvika pawaist.One gumbo rangu ranga rine plaster the other one raiva rakangomarika but rairwadza zvakadaro.Musana ndiwo wainyanya kuita kupisa chaiko.Musoro wangu wainge wakamonerwa nemabandage ndaishaya kuti pandakavara chaipo ndepapi because wese waitoita kutenderera chaiko.

Apparently I had woken up in this room with Eva staring at me.She had screamed to wolf kuti ndamuka.At first ndaitadza kana kufambisa ruoko chairwo.Vakandimanikidza kurara without telling me anything. The next morning ndopavakamuka vakandigara bumber kuti ndiite zvima exercise zvavo.I had asked Eva kuti ndasvika sei and she had just said "we saved you".So it was early morning pandainetsana naWolf kudaro.

Me:can I please make a phone call

Him:No

Me: please

Him:No

Me:why?

Him:dead people don't make phone calls

Me:I'm not dead

Him:trust me you are

He said achigadzirisa gumbo rangu rine plaster Eva achibva apinda akabata phone ari mufull speed.

Eva: Ben, what did you use to hit Lorna?

Him: I don't know, I just took what was close to me

Eva: you injured her, look

She said achida kumuratidza phone but Wolf wacho akabva atofamba kuuya kuzogadzira pillow yangu.

Him: I'm sure Diana look worse than her

Me: can you please tell me what happened?

Eva: we saved you , isn't that enough?

Me: no it's not

Wolf: we followed you and Lorna,Eva suspected something about the dinner what what,I don't know the whole story but she called me to follow you

Eva:from Zuka's place to Martha's place and from Martha's place to the scene

Me:what happened to Lorna?

Wolf: I hit her with a metal something and she collapsed. She didn't have to see us or it would be war,We saved you

Eva:and we burnt the car

Wolf:and a body

Eva:wolf?

Wolf: it was a cow

Eva giggled. I didn't believe them though.

Eva:so you are dead

Me:what do you mean I'm dead?

I remember Wolf achimbodaro futi.

Eva:apparently people think that you are the dead burnt body

Me:they can't, my parents, please Eva you have to call them ,my family they have to know that I'm alive

Wolf:we can't

Me:why

Wolf:we are saving you

Me:why?

Wolf: it's just a favour for a friend even though he won't know that you are alive.

Me:so what's the use of being alive if I can't go home.

Eva:you will go home, but not now

I sighed. I wanted to go home.

Me:where am I?

Wolf: South Africa

Me:you are lying

Eva:he is not,so tell me why was Lorna trying to kill you?

Me:I don't know

Eva:look we are trying to help you here,Lorna is a lunatic, she won't rest until she kills you, you have to tell us what happened and we will find a way to help you

Me:she is just crazy

Wolf:Diana please....

Me:I want to be alone

Vakabva vatarisana and Wolf akabata ruoko rwaEva ndokubuda panze.I screamed so hard. This can't be happening to me.I used to live a normal life.Zvenyaya nyaya izvi ndaizvionera munews, panet nemamovie.Handina kumbobvira ndarota kuti one day ndingange ndave ini ndiri musituation yakadaro.Kana uchizvinzwira kure unenge uchiti hazviitike kana kuti hameno zvavo ikoko.Kana wava mazviri wozone kuti aizve zvinhu izvi zvinotoitika nhai.I cried kusvika ndabatwa nehope.

Ndakarara ndichishuvira kuti dai nguva yaidzokera kumashure.Ndaidzokera hangu kumba kwedu and ndaisarorwa hangu naJeff.Ndaizororwa hangu nemunhu wekumusha togara hedu tichifudza mombe zvaiva nani.Ndaisazosangana nana Jacob, Lorna, Eva ,Wolf, Zuka maybe Michelle ndaizomuonera kumusha.Pamwe ndingadai ndichiri kutoshamisika nekuona varungu vanotaura shona ndichitoyeverwa navo ndichishuwira Kuziva life yavanorarama.Pandakapepuka ndichinzwa kurwadza ndakaziva kuti zvishuviro zvangu zvainge zvisina kuzadziswa.Ndakatanga kutryer kumuka ndichigara ndega ndichiita kunge masit ups.Gumbo rangu range risina plaster rainge rakufamba mbijani.Wolf brought me a wheel chair.After a week ndanga ndakugona kubva pabed kuenda pawheel chair yangu ndega.Kumba ndaive ndakatovigwa, I was wondering kuti vanhu vairarama sei ndisipo, vaitombondifungawo here?vakachema ndivanani?ko Jeff?ko Jacob?.Kushaika kwangu kwakachinja anything here mukati melife yavo.Vanga vachiri kundichema here or vainge vatokanganwa nezvangu. Zvese izvi ndaizvifunga ndichitenderera nemota yangu nyowani.

Eva:shit, what are you doing here, quick come

She said akundipinza muimwe room yaiva padhuze nemandaive ndasvika.Ndaiwanzofamba hangu ndichiona Imba yacho, yainge yakanakira kuti yainge isina mastairs otherwise I wouldn't have been able to move around.

Me:what's going on

Her: we have a visitor, stay here don't move

Me:for how long?

Her:I don't know

She said closing the door.I remained close to the door kuti ndisadarikwe nezvaiitika.

Eva:you look terrible Jacob.

Hana yangu yakati tsemu mudumbu mangu ndokuvhunduka.Makatanga kuti nyandu nyandu.Ndakaruma muromo kuti ndisabudise sound.

Jacob:trust me. I know

Hearing his voice made it worse.I wanted to scream for him,I just wanted him to hug me and say "you will be fine princess, I'm here".Ndakanzwa kukakwa mudumbu and I groaned.

Eva:is Lorna okay?

Him:yeah she is fine

Eva:so why are you like this?

Him:I see her everywhere

Eva:Lorna?

Him:No

Eva:who?

Him:never mind it's nothing.

Chapter 6

Diana

Pain yainge yava mudumbu mangu yanga yakuramba ichiwedzera. Apa vana vanyamunhu vainge vongoramba vachitaura.

Eva: it's something tell me

Jacob: it's nothing really, never mind

Eva: if you say so

Him: how are you anyway, is everything okay?

Eva: yeah everything is fine

Him: you sure?

Her:of course, why not

Him:I don't know, you look jumpy

Eva:it's nothing, everything is perfect

Him:okay, were is that big headed boyfriend of yours?

Her:outside. At the back yard, come I will show you

I knew what she was doing and I thanked her for that.

Jacob: ah Nah, I'm tired, will see him later

Her:just come. There is something that I want to show you

Ndakanzwa Jacob achicomplainer as they walked outside. Ndakasara ndakunyatsofemawo nekugomera zvakanaka. Within a few minutes door rakavhurwa ndichibva ndanzwa mvura kuerera kumakumbo.

Me:I'm in labour

Eva:shit!!

She said akundipusha kudzokera neni kuroom yangu yandaigara. Ndainge ndongogomera manje. Akasvika ndokudzikisa dzikisa macurtain. She helped me kuenda pabed.

Her: today, of all the days, you are something else Diana

She was rushing.

Her:hold on, I have got to get Wolf.

Akabva abuda ndikasara ndichikoka Simba rese kuti ndisimudza makumbo. Rainge risina plaster harina kunyanyondinetsa rine plaster ndiro rakandichemedza. Apa Wolf wacho ngaanonoke kuuya. Dai aripo angadai akandibatsira kusimudza. Akazouya later and airatidza kuti he was running.

Him:relax okay. Let me check you

He said achisumudza gumbo Riya zvishoma nezvishoma kuti riite zvarinofanira kuita.Ndainge ndakarumanisa mazino masiriri achingodonha.

Him:there, relax we still have time.

In an hour I had managed to push the baby out.Kuneta chete ndiko kwakandikurira.Even pana Sean handina kumbobvira ndaneta zvekudaro.Paakabata mwana Wolf I had him cursing "holy shit".Well I knew why but I didn't care.I just wanted to sleep.After cleaning us ndakazomutswa nemwana akuchema.Ndainge ndangonzwira Wolf kure achiti "it's a girl".Pandakamuka ari paside pangu ndichimutarisa ndakateedzera Wolf "holy shit" and I giggled trying to balance myself kuti ndimupe mukaka.Akatanga kumwa ndakamutarisa, I couldn't believe I had a colored baby."Diana une misikanzwa". Ndakazviudza kudaro musiiwoyo.Kakabva kaguta ndobva ndatodzokera futi mukurara.Takazomutswa naEva auya nefood iyo nzara yacho yanga yatovapowo zvayo.

Eva akabva atora mwana ndokumubata ini ndakumboita zvechikafu.Akaramba akanyarara akamutarisa ini kana kumbomutarisa hangu.Wolf akapinda ndokugarawo paside Eva.

Eva:did he know?

Me:No

Eva:and you said you didn't know why Lorna wanted to kill you

I remained silent.

Eva:I'm...(akambonyarara for a moment achifunga maybe word rekushandisa)amazed!

Wolf: I thought she was the cover

Eva:we all did

Me:what is the cover?

Eva:the good person who shields the bad people behind her,like they put you in front and if people see you first they won't suspect anything because you will be clean, the boss always chooses well but this time he went off side

Wolf: he surely did.

Eva: I don't know what to feel, whether to be angry or what.

The cover. I was the cover. Vanhu vaiita their dirty deeds and I would cover for them. Ndozvandaifunga pavaitaura pese apa.

Wolf: so you were having an affair with Red?

Me: No

Eva: so how do you explain this?

She said achiisa mwana kumeso kwangu.

Me: a mistake

Eva:you are lying again, I knew there was something going on between you two but I actually thought it was one sided you were the one chasing after Jacob,and I warned you. I told you Lorna is crazy, I saved you because you were the cover, I felt sorry for you, I never thought Jacob will ever cheat on Lorna you know so I was just trying to protect you from a heart break , you looked so innocent, little did I know you two were already sleeping together.

Well seeing my baby gave them the answers dzandanga ndamboramba kuvaudza.

Wolf: it looks like you were wrong my life, but you did a great thing after all, you saved your brother's daughter and the fake cover.

Eva:indeed I did, how did Lorna find out you confessed?

Me:no, I never agreed to the accusations

Eva laughed.

Her:they were not just accusations, you denied everything just like you did with us?

I nodded.

Eva:you are good

Wolf: I still want to know how Lorna get to know about it.

Me:she heard Jacob telling me that he was inlove with me and asking if the baby could be his

Eva:oh my word, girl your life is interesting, I don't blame Lorna for trying to kill you, Jacob said that?Jacob baba kaJustin?

She said looking at Wolf aisaratidza kunyanyoshamisika.

Eva:and then?

Him:well I kinda suspected it you know, you should have seen how she talk back at him ,she wasn't afraid of him like other employees and....

Akabva aisa maoko ake muhomwe ndokutamba kutambisa kagumbo kake.

Eva: just say it.

Him: I saw them kissing, there, I just said it.

Eva: what? When? And you didn't tell me

Him: when her husband's butchered her, Jacob asked me not to tell anyone

Eva: I'm not anyone

Him: sorry my love

Her: don't touch me

I was looking at them vachitaura vachidairana kudaro.Wainyatsoona wega kuti vanhu vanonzwanana
ava.Vaitoita kunge vari vega ini ndisipo.Vakabva vadzosa attention yese kumwana.

Eva:she is cute

Me:her name is Eva

They all looked at me.

Eva:what, you are naming your daughter after me?

Me:she is our daughter, we are going to share her

Her:you mean that?

Me:of course, I don't know how to thank you guys, you did a lot for me.

I was getting emotional so was everyone.

Eva:I'm sure you would have done the same

Wolf: thank you Diana

Me:No, thank you

Eva:toswika tomorrow tichingoita thank you

We laughed.

Me:besides if Lorna finds out that I had a baby and the baby is alive and it's colored, she might lose it.

Eva:of course

Wolf: you didn't get it Eva did you?

Eva:get what?

Wolf: what she just said.

Eva:I did she said....oh No

She said akutarisa wolf then me and I nodded.

Wolf: I told you she was never a cover, a cover doesn't think like that

Me: you have to help me guys

Eva:I'm loving this kind of helping

She said kissing little Eva.

Eva:do you think she looks like me?

She asked Wolf.

Wolf: I hope she doesn't.

She frowned and we laughed.

Me:so it's a deal Right?

Wolf: isn't it obvious? Can't you see the way she is holding little Eva, be careful she might just personalize her.

Eva:you are just jealous, it's a deal Diana.

Me:thank you Chapter 7

Michelle.

Paakanzwa kuti mune munhu apinda mumba akabva acheuka nekukurumbidza.

Me:makadiyi henyu

Her: Hi, ndanga ndatoti ndiZuka, urisei

Me:ndiribho

Her: ndiwe Michelle?

Me:Ehe?

Her: ndini Cathy

Ndini Cathy yakaita yairatidza kuti ndinofanira kumuziva ndakambozama kunyatsotarisa asi ndakamushaya.

Me:Cathy?

Her:eh musikana waZuka

Me:oh ,horaiti urisei

Handizivi kuti sei aifungidzira kuti ndinomuziva.Zvavaiudzana naZuka vari kwavari zvakatadza kana kurongeka mumusoro mangu.Ndakatanga kunzwa kutsva ,hasha kuneta zvese.Zvekuenda kuroom kwangu zvakaramba ndikagara pacouch raiva padhuze.

Her:ndiribho zvangu ko Zuka aripi?

Me:hamuna kuuya mese?

Her:hatina, isuprise yandiri kumuitira ndamubira makeys ake.

She said achiuya kuzogarawo kwandainge ndiri.Dai zvainzi munhu unoona zviri mupfungwa dzemunhu aidai akaona hake kuti ndanga ndisingadi zvekutaura naye.

Me:hokey, handizivi ndanga ndisipowo zvangu

Her:I hope haatsamwe because ndaita zvemumusoro wangu zvanga zvanyaya shaa gore here kana kutodarika munhu achiramba kuti ndisvike paanogara Zvinoitawo here izvozvo.

Mupfungwa dzangu ndakatoti ehe but paizwi ndakabuditsa kuti "aehwa"

Her:zvakaoma hazvo sometimes ndotombofunga kuti haasi serious

Me:saka unodii kungomusiya?

Idzi dzaive dzavaShanje dzange dzotaura.Ndanga ndichangobva mune dzaDiana dzanga dzaita nditame pamba ndichisviko wira mune dzaCathy.

Her:iiii izvo ndozvisingaite, ndichamuita kuti ave serious, in fact ndakatoita Kare

She said akuenda kumapoto angu ayashandisa.Dai aiziva kuti muface wake haana mapoto aisambomisa tumahips twake achibata mapoto angu.Ndaida kutomuti bvisa zvinhu zvako ndiri Kuda kurongedza mapoto angu.Handina kuzozviita nekuti Zuka akabva apindawo.

Cathy: sweety

Zuka akaunyanidza pachiso.

Zuka:ndiwe watora makeys angu

Cathy:iii amana ndozvazvinoitwa here

Zuka:iwe uri Kuziva kuti ndaita benzi sei ndichimatsvaga?

Ndakabva ndati "pamusoroi" ndichidarika kuenda kuroom kwangu.Ndaida kuti vanyatsopedzerana pasina mamwe mazita.

Zuka:iwe wanga uri kupi?

Ndakaramba ndakaomesa gotsi ndichienda ko ndaigodairirei nyaya dzevanhu.

Zuka:Michelle?

Me:mhaaa

Ndakadaira ndichimira.

Zuka:hauna kunzwa zvandabvunza?

Me:ndafunga kuti hausu kutaura neni sorry

Ndakadaro ndakuenderera mberi nerwendo.

Him:zvawaziva chidairaka

Me:kumba kwangu

I said ndakuvhara door rangu.Pasina 1 minute rainge ravhurwa.

Me:chiiko nhai amana

Him:ndiri Kuda kutura newe

Me:chimbotaure naCathy, kana wapedza wozouya kuzotaura neni

Cathy wacho akabva apindawo muroom medu.

Zuka:ndati ndiri kudzoka wani?

Cathy: sorry halo Zuka, handina kuziva kuti kuuya kuno kukutadzira, ndauya kuzokuudza kuti ndakuenda.

Zuka: iribho

Cathy: ndine nhumbu

Tese takabva tamutarisa ndokutarisana.

Zuka: nhumbu yani?

Akaseka hake Cathy.

Her: yangu

Achibva abuda zvake. Ndakasara ndoita kudonhera pabed. Ndakatonzwa kumugadziko kwangu kushosha nekuzvikanda kwandainge ndaita. Ndakatanga kunzwa pamoyo pangu kupisa.

Zuka:are you okay

Me:ndipo mvura

Akaenda akanondivigira mvura.Ndakangoita sip chete ndobva ndaisiya.

Zuka:zvirisei?

Me: zviii?

Him: zvauri kunzwa

Me:wadii kutevera musikana wako

Him: ndini ndambouya naye Here?

Me:she is carrying your child

Him:you are carrying my child too

Ndaidawo kuti arambe.Ndaida kuti ati "haasi musikana wangu" panhumbu oti "anopenga uyo" asi aitoratidza kuti aiziva nyaya dzake.

Me:why do you hate me so much?

Him:ndakuita sei?

Me:you raped then made me believe that unenge unondida and used me for sex uchiziva hako kuti une musikana wako.

Him:ndanga ndagara ndina Cathy way before you Michelle ,you seriously don't think I was single do you?
I'm a man, I have needs.

Misodzi yanga yazara mumaziso but ndaisada kuti andione ndichimuchemera.Ndakaidzorera mukati.

Me:so why did you sleep with me?

Him:because you wanted it and I wanted it, it was a mutual agreement it's not like I forced you.

Me:okay

I said ndakusimuka.Zvekutaura zvanga zvakundinetsa.Misodzi yainge ichazodona akaiona zvandanga ndisingadi kuti zviitike.I thought he would say I slept with you because I love you, but no, it's like he was doing me a favour.I felt used.

Him:what's the problem Michelle it's not like we agreed kuti tava murelationship we were just sleeping together

Me:ko ndamboti chii?

Him:ndiri kuona ka kuti unenge watotsamwa hameno kuti zviri kurevei

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara ndichienderera mberi nekurongedza hembe dzangu.Zvunhu zvese ndichiturunura.

Him:ko ukuita sei?

Me:ndiri kurongedza

Him:kuendepi?

Me:kumba kwangu

Him: because of Cathy?

Me:yes, her too, but ndanga ndagara ndauya hangu kuzorongedza

Him:hapana kwauri kuenda

Me:ndichitadziwa nani?

Him:nemwana wangu wawakatakura.

Me:uri kufanira Kuziva kuti hatina kuwirimana kuti uise mwana iyeyu mudumbu mangu saka haandikanganise life yangu kana angobuda wouya hako wotora handikurambidze.

Zuka:uri Kuda ndikuite sei nhai Michelle?

Me:hapana, wongondisiya ndoita hupenyu hwangu, imagine ndainge ndiri pauri ndichitotadza kuitawo zvimwe zvinhu iwe uchitofamba hako nebhora, une munhu wako wani

Him:saka uri Kuda kuitawo munhu wako?

Me:maybe

Him:nemwana wangu mudumbu?

Me:aihua anenge abuda and unenge wamutora plus handiti une umwe here?

Him:umwe upi?

Ndakabva ndanyarara.Zvekupindura mibvunzo nhando ndizvo zvandanga ndisingadi.

Him:sorry Michelle ndokumbirawo usaende

Me; kuenda ndiko kwandiri kuzoita zvangu, handichadi zvekugara newe pawakakangisa hupenyu hwangu pakakwana.

Him:inga ndati sorry wani?

Me:ndazvinzwa, but still ndiri kuenda.

Haiwa sorry yekuda kundivhara I had made up my mind. I was leaving. Pamwe ndikagara ndega pfungwa dzangu dzaizoshanda mushe.

Him:Michie...

He said achida kundibata ndikakoka simba rangu rese kumuvhizura.

Me:usandibate zvako, usatombondigumha.

I said ndichibva paari.Zvekurongedza zvacho ndakabva ndatozvisiya ndokutakura zvandaida ndokutobuda.

Him: chimira ndikuperekedze

Me:kuti ndiwe wambouya neni.

Ndaidaro ndichifamba iye achitevera kumashure.Akatozondisiya aona ndakwira chimota.Ndakazotanga kuchema ndavamo manje.Kufungira munhu kwakangooma hako.Pese apa ndaitofunga kuti naZuka tiri pasame ground izvo bodo, aiita zvinhu achiti ari kundiitirawo hake favour. Ndakasvika ndokurara.Haana kana kuphona hake kana kuteera, maybe aitova hake naCathy.Kufunga kudaro zimwana rake rakabva ratofunga haro kubuda.Handina hangu kutambura, changa chabuda chimwana chimukomana.Apa kana Zita ndanga ndisina, dai ari musikana ndaida kumuti Diana, manje akabva aita mukomana.Mukati Zuka aimbobatika here nekufara, hanzi mwana wangu anonzi Calvin. Tikangoti eho.

Zvimwe ndezvimwe Zuka akandibatsira hake.Aiona kuti nemwana we are okay here.Kunyange hazvo nyaya dzanga dzava dzishoma aiuya kuzotiona kumba kwedu almost everyday. Ndakazotsvaga maid mwana amu three months ndakudzokera kubasa.

Mumwe musu ndabva kubasa ndiri busy kupa Cal mukaka ndakaona gogo vandifonera.Takataura zvakawanda asi ndaingoona kuti munhu anenyaya yaari kunzvenga.

Me:chingotauri ka nyaya yacho

Gogo:ndezvemakuhwa iwe ndakazvinzwa namai vako ndivo vakasumiwa

Me:kuti chii?

Her:hanzi bamukuru vako vakati vari Kuda iwewe sechimutsa mapfihwa sezvo usina murume.

Me:chimutsa mapfihwa chii?

Her:haa iwe hauzive chimutsa mapfihwa here, chete ndezvakare mazuvano hazvichaitwi hazvo hameno kuti iye murume waDiana ari kuvavarira chii.

Chapter 8

Diana

Time haimire nekuti zvauri Kuda hazvisikuitika, 3 months dzanga dzadarika, ndaiva ndatopora asi mavanga anga aripo.Ndaive neraiva paside pemusoro kuright,kubva nechepamhanza but kuri kumashure mbijana kusvika nechekugotsi uku.Ndainge ndakutofunga kuchinja hairstyle kuchivhara.Makumbo anga ava nemadzvanga madzvanga zvekuti zvanga zvichazonditorera nguva kuti ndipfeke hembe pfupi zvekare.Asi ronda rainge rakakurisa raiva pakati pemoyo wangu.Ndaiti ndikafunga zvandakaitirwa naJeff ndainzwa Moyo wangu kuenda kure.Ndaishuvira kutangidza zvangu hupenyu hwangu.Asi pandange ndavari pakanga pasisina kudzokera kumashure.I couldn't beat them I had to join them.

Three months dzese ndaifunga on how to get back at Jeff.Kuti asungwe ndaitiyira Sean.Ndainyatsoshaya plan chaiyo yerevenge yaizomurwadza chaiyo.Ndaiti ndikatarisa mavanga angu ndaingoti it's all your fault Jeff.Dai pasina iye ndingadai ndisina kumbobuda husiku nenight dress rakazoita kuti pave naLittle Eva.Ndakabva ndakatarisa kamwana kangu kainge kakazvirira hako.Munoziva kana uchiona zvine vamwe unenge uchishaya kuti zvakakabva kupi, ini ndainge ndakuzvinzwisisa zvirinani kuti mudumbu remunhu mutema munogona kubuda mwana murungu.

Eva:are you ready?

I nodded. I was ready. I was ready to go home.I was ready to be the ghost.I was dead so vanhu vaifanira kunditya.Vanhu vakafa vanotywa kudarika vapenyu and I was a dead person vanhu vaifanira kundidedera.It was time for pay back, I wasn't afraid of death anymore, i knew how it felt to be dead.I knew my mother would take good care of Sean and Eva and wolf would be the best parents for little Eva.Eva akatakura mwana and I followed her.Wolf anga atotimirira mumota.

Wolf: you sure you wanna do this?

Me:I have to,I can't hide forever

Eva:you don't look too certain

Me:I still wanted to breast feed her

I said looking at baby Eva.

Eva: she will be fine

She said kissing her.

Me:we could have just...

Eva:No, we are not going with you, those people ain't fools, they will connect the dots and it will back fire

Wolf: we will be there in a few months

Me:so what exactly are you going to tell them

Eva:Diana please we talked about this more than hundred times.

Me:tell me,for the last time

Wolf: okay, when we left Eva was pregnant, so she didn't want anyone to know because she wasn't certain if she could carry the baby fullterm so she didn't want to raise people's hopes, but she got Lucky, she now owns a baby.

Eva:"owns" is not the word Wolf.

Wolf:trust me it is

We all laughed.

Diana: I hope they will believe you

Eva:they will.

Vakazondisiya ndakwira.I felt bad for little Eva, Haana kuita enjoy mukaka wamai Vake for long, but she had to understand her mother wanted her to live well, to protect her.Ndaburuka ndakatanga kufunga kuti ndochinangepi first. Ndakazodecider kuenda kwedu naJeff.For some weird reason, ndainge ndakapfeka longdress rewhite ndakazvivhara nejira rewhite kusada hangu kuvhundutsa vanhu vaindiziva nechipoko chisiri chavo.Ndaifanira kutanga ndambodealer nevanhu vangu.Ndakasvika ndokunoka gate mushe mushe.Akauya akavhura Mose gate.Akabva amira hake akaribata akavhara nemaoko.

Him:makadii henyu

Me:hesi Mose, nditakurirowo rimwe bag rangu

I said ndichibvisa jira randainge ndakazviisa kumeso.Akaramba akamira akashama.Haana kana kupfakanyika, ziso ranga rabuda kunge chipikiri.Ziya rakuti teu teu akangomira panzvimbo one.

Me:nhaiwe ukagonditarisa semunhu aona chipoko sei?

Ndakazogegedzera kuseka ndafunga kuti kwaari ndiri chipoko.You should try it guys, it's really fun to be a ghost.

Me:chibvapo hangu ndipinde ,kana wazopedza kushamisika wozotevera nemamwe mabag angu

I said ndichimupusha pagate ndofunga paakanzwa ndamuguma akabva atonzwa kuti zvaanenge munhu chaiye, aitarisira ka kuti ndingoti "Dwiiii" semuma movie emanigerian ndichipinda nepaari asika ini I was a different ghost.

Him:Mai Sean?

Me:ndini zvangu Mose

Him:ko chii chirikuitika?

I giggled.

Me:kupi?

Him: ko makafa ka imimi

Me:haa ukwane iwewe ndizvo zvinoita munhu akafa zvakaita izvi, takura mabag angu uko

Him:ah imi mai Sean

He said achibata mabag aya ndofunga Aida kuona kuti mabag zvemasure here.Ndakaona odhonzana nawo achideedzera Tanya akongubudawoakarivarivara achiti "ko chiiko iwe"akabva aita mahweke neni padoor.

Paakandiona akati "mhamha". achivhurira kudzokera kumba apa anga akabereka mwana.

Me:iwe Tanya uchadonhedza mwana

Mose: Haa mai Sean ndimi zvesure.

Akadarowo Mose achipinda nemabag ari kumushure kwangu.Ndakaona Tanya akudongorera ari mukitchen.Speed yaanga arova ndanga ndisati ndaiseka.Ndakazotanga kuseka ndamutarisa, akatanga kubuda mbijana mbijana.Handiziviwo hangu kuti sei vanhu vachitya vanhu vakafa zvekudaro.

Her:mai Sean?

Me:hesi Tanya, ko mwana wawakebereka ndiani?

Iye akava ati "mwana?"achitarisa kumusana kwake seaisaziva kuti akabereka mwana.Apedza akabva atarisana naMose.

Me:musandiudze kuti ndewaMartha?

Tanya:ndiye, munovaziva?

Me:ehe

I said ndichigara pasi.Ndaimuziva Martha.

Me:saka ari kugara pano?

Tanya:vanoita zvekuuya, mazuvano ari pano

Me:mwanai?

Her:mukomana

Vanga vachigara vese vachinyatsonditarisa manje vachida kuona kuti handisi chipoko here. Nyaya ya Martha yanga isina kunyanyo kukosha. Ndaiziva hangu kuti hapana kwatazoenda hedu tisina clash but Jeff ndaisada kana kumubvunza. Ndaida kungoita sepasina chandakaona and pasina chandiri kuziva.

Me: wanga uchitizeiko iwe

Tanya: ah ndangovhunduka kukuwonai, ko chii chakanyatsoitika

Me: hupenyu

I said ndichisumuka kumboona Imba yangu. Ndakatanga nekubedroom kwaive kuri locked. Room yandange ndoshandisa yaiva yakavhurwa asi hembe dzangu manga musina.

"Ko hembe dzangu dziripi?"

"Dzokatogovewa"

Ndanga ndatokanganwa kuti ndakafa. Takaisa mabag angu in that room. Ndakageza ndokubuda zvangu kunomboona mwana wababa vangu. Ndainge ndine information dzese through Eva and wolf ndaitoziva kuti ane mwana and haachagari naZuka but reason ndaitomirira kunzwa kubva kwaari. Ndakasvika kune musikana akanditambira mushe zvake. Ndakatotanga kutamba naCalvin ndakamirira kudzoka kwamai vake.

"Ko makatizirei baba vemwana uyu nhai?"

Mapaper bag aanga akabata akati warara pasi achibva abata muromo maoko achiita kubvunda.

Her: mai Sean

Me: usatya handina hangu kufa.

Akaona line randakakuvara musoro ndobva auya kuribata, asi ndaitonzwa kuti maoko ake ari kutya.

Her:ndiani watakaviga?

Me:hanzi imombe handizivi kuti ichokwadi here

Her:what happened to your baby?

Me:I don't want to talk about it, how are you?

She shrugged. I thought she would be happy to see me but she wasn't, well not as I expected.

Me:you are not happy to see me?

Her:of course I'm happy, why would you think that?

Me:you don't look happy

Her:what do you want me to do?Scream?

She said akusimuka kuenda kunonhonga mapaper bag ake aanga angosiya pasi.

Me:I'm sorry, I didn't mean to get you pissed

She remained silent.

Me:is there something I should know Michelle?

Her:you want the truth? Well I'm not sure if I'm happy to see you ,actually the truth is I'm not happy, you should have remained dead,maybe I would have been happy.

Chapter 9

DIANA

I looked At her with shock. Pavanhu vese vandaiziva ndiye wandakatanga kunoona.Ndaiti zvimwe achafarawo zve.Akatokundwa kufara naMose naTanya.

Me:nhai Michelle?

Her:sorry zvenyu I'm not in good shape

Me:ndini ndazvikonzeresa here

Her:no ndini ndakazvikonzeresa

Me:what happened?

Her:I dated your husband and your friend raped me because of that, now I'm a single mother,hamusi kuziva kuti zvinhu zvakandiomera sei mai Sean

Me:handiti zvinhu zvinogadzirika here izvozvo, kana uchida mari Zuka....

Her:Ndipo pane problem yenyu ipapo pamari, mese ka munotemba nemari, I was raped and you guys blackmailed me with money kuti ndinyarare, you are always trying to be a victim but remember that I'm the victim here, manipulated by rich bastards.

Me:as you said ,thats you fault handina kukutuma kudanana naJeff ka ini

Ndanga ndakuitawo ndichikwidza voice ndakutoita tuhasha.Handisiri ndanga ndanga ndamubata ka ini
Zuka ndiye waafanira kupopotera kudaro.

Her:handina kumboti ndimi mai Sean but maybe dai Zuka asingakudei zvekudaro asina
kumbondibata,his love for you ruined my life.

Me:uri kutaura nezvei?

Her:hupenyu hwangu, How I was I was you, munowana zvese zvandinenge ndichishuvirawo, I thought
Zuka might love me, you even pushed me to him muchiti he is got feelings for me muchiziva henyu kuti
he is just using me probably to get over me, you grew up muchiziva baba vedu whilst ndaishuvirawo
zvakadaro asi handina kuzviwana, you had a chance to die zvakatomboshuwaro and you also made a
mistake like me but still everyone favours you

Anga ava kuchema manje.Akatakura zvinhu zvainge akabata akaendesa kukitchen ndokubuda achienda
kuroom kwake.Ndakasara ndotsvaga musikana wake ndikamushaya.Ndakatakura mwana wandanga
ndakabata ndikaenda Naye kwaari ndikasvika achichema akagara pabed.

Me:ndakuenda

Ndakadaro ndichimupa mwana."thanks"she said achimutambira.Ndakabva ndabuda.I didn't know what to say.I could see she was pained. I know the feeling. That feeling that cut deep right through, realising kuti munhu waunofunga kuti anokuda is actually in love with someone. She was my sister why was our relationship like this?.Ndakakwira taxi ndakananga kwaZuka ndaida kunyatsonzwa kuti zviri kufamba sei.Kutaura naMichelle nestate yaiva ari zvaisabatsira chinhu.Ndakasvika and knocked nekutopinda.Ndakawana makagara umwe musikana mulounge and her face looked familiar and semunhu mukuru ndakaona kunge kadumbu kake kaiva kenhumbu.Akaramba akanditarisa zvekushamisika kuti ko munhu anongoerekana apinda ndiani, hameno kuti zvaishamisei iye atoriwo muenzi.

Me: makadii?

Her:makadiiwo

Me:zuka aripo?

Her:ari kugeza

Ndanga ndatonzwa kuti sure kwainge kune munhu ari kugeza nekuti door rake remubedroom ranga rakavhura.

"Ndimi ani"

Akavhunza musikana uya aona ndakarooverera kubedroom ndichienda kubath ikoko.Ndakabva ndamira ndokumutarisa.

"Ko iwe ndiwe ani"

Her:mukadzi waZuka

Ndakamira ndokumutarisa.I had seen her naZuka a couple of times I remembered. So there was more to Michelle's story then.

"Asi Zuka so"

I said ndichitodarikira.Ndaida kusiya ndazvibvanyangura bvanyangura.Zvevanhu vanoda kutora advantage yekudiwa ndozvandanga ndisingadi.Zvainge zvandikonzeresa zvakawanda,ndaive ndakuda kugadzirisa hupenyu hwemunhu hwese.Ndakatanga kurova rova door repabath.Musikana uya anga auyawo agara pabed.Ndofunga anga atoti pamwe ndiri small house yemurume wake.

"Bamunini kurumbidzai kupedza zvamuri kuita imomo"

Ndakanzwa mvura kumira kushanda kwekanguva.Ndanga ndatomirira kuti adaire.

Him:Cathy?

Her:heee

Him:ndiwe wataura

Me:haasariye shaa, ita zvekurumbidza ndiri Kuda kuenda.

Ko ndanga ndine imwe mission ka kumba kwangu uko.Kwaiva naMartha naJeff vaitodawo nezvangu.

Him:Cathy?

Her:heee ko iwe

Ndainge ndakatsamwa hangu but ndakatoseka zvangu.Cathy wacho anga akutodhinhiwawo nemurume wake.

Him:unani?

Her:handivazive INI

Him:mai Sean?

Me:buda umo

Ndakaona munhu achibuda nesipo muviri mumusoro hembe dzakapfekwa mabharangizho.

Him:mai Sean?

Me:wakaita sei Michelle?

Him:what happened to you?

Me:nhasi hatisi kutaura izvozvo what happened naMichelle

Him:we had a misunderstanding

Me:about what?

Him:paakaudza Jacob kuti the baby was his I snapped.

Me:she did what?

She shouldn't have.Why did she do that, it was supposed to be a secret akuudzirei vanhu.

Me:saka zvaikubata papi izvozvo?

He looked at Cathy ainge akagara akatitarisa.Akaramba akanyarara.

Me:ndiudze zvawakataura.

Him:Mai Sean...

Me:taura ndiri Kuda kutoti Cathy azvinzwewo anozviziva here kuti mwana ana Michy ndewako?

The way yavakatarisana nayo yakandiudza kuti hapana chaizivikanwa saka ndakange ndiri kugona kuzvibvanyangura.

Him:mai Sean that's not necessary

Me:hapana chisiri necessary, zvimwe zvandaifunga kuti hazvisi necessary zvakapotsa zvandiurayisa, now tell me what did you say?

Him:nothing, ndakangotsamwa chete ndikatanga kupopotera Red kuti why would he do that behind my back. We had made a deal and akaribyza , he knew my feelings for you and he had to go behind my back and

Me:you said all that in her presence?

Him: I was angry

Ndakatendeuka ndakubuda.Ndainge ndaneta.Musoro wangu wainge wakurwadza nekutaura nekuita catch up yezvinhu zvakasara zvichiitika.Ndakafamba ndichiyeredza misodzi road yese.Ndaifunga kuti hupenyu hwangu hwainge hwazosvika pakadai rinhi.Ndakatozotanga kupukuta musodzi ndakusvika pamba.

Ndakapinda vanhu vari mukitchen.Nyaya yaitaurwa yaiva yeparty.

Jeff:shaa , Justin mwana mudiki usaite kunge uri kuenda kuparty yalorna

Martha:Chero ikaita party yekacheche munhu zvinongoda kuonekerawoso panevanhu

Ndiyo time yandakabva ndapindawo iyoyo.Handina kumbotarisa munhu ndaitozvinzwirawo nzara saka ndakangonanga kumapoto.Handina kukwanisa kuona reaction yavo sezvo ndisina kumbovatarisa.

Tanya :maswera sei mai Sean chikafu chenyu ndaisa muwarmer.

Me:thanks

Ndichichinja direction ndakananga kuchikafu.

Jeff:Diana ?

Ziii zvangu ndakananga kuroom kwangu.

Him:mai Sean

Me:chimbondisiya Jeff, handisi mumood nhasi.

Ndakafamba ndichienda ndokuzonzwa oti "nhai Tanya chii chirikuitika pano. Ko hauna kumbotaura wani kuti mai Sean vauya, ko vabvepi?"

Hameno kuti zvaabvunza mwana izvozvo aifunga kuti anozvziverepi.Ndainge ndakamira padoor rangu ndisina kurivhara kuti ndinzwe zviri kutaurwa.

Martha:hana yangu ikurova ini

Jeff:even mine, I didn't expect this

Martha: are you sure kuti you didn't know kuti she was there somewhere?

Jeff:inga tamuona tese wani?

Martha:ko imi munotembeka here.

Jeff:Martha ndiri kutovhundukawo maybe kudarika zvauri kutoita saka imbondisiyawo ndiite adjust kune zvabva mukuitika.

I smiled to my self. I didn't have to do much kuti zvibvanyanguke.Vakabvanyangurana Vega, nepresence yangu chete.

Chapter 10

Diana

Ndakazogara pasi ndaneta nekumira padoor paya.Ndakatangidza kuchema.Pfungwa yekuti Jacob akafungei paakanzwa kuti pamuviri pandanga ndinapo paiva pake yakandityisa.What if Asina kuzvifarira, ko dai aitovawo muplan yekuti ndiuraye kuvharidzira nyaya dzedu.Vanhu vacho vese vaga vasiri vekuti unovimba Naye kuti uyu ndewangu.Ndakafunga kumboita zvevana vangu ndivo vaitombondiita kuti ndinzwe zviri nani."ndine vana vakasiyana vana baba" ndakazvidudza ndichitanga kufonera Eva nevideo calling.Ndaizvinzwa zviri kwevamwe kuti "vana vake vese asi vakasiyana vana baba".Ndanga ndakutokwanawo kwanawo pachikwata chacho sekutamba sekuseka.

Eva:baby mama

I laughed.

Me:hi

Her:we are fine, before you ask, where were you you were unreachable

Me:around, can I see little Eva please

Eva:it's late and she is sleeping

Me:Eva please don't do that.

Her: it's late Diana. Call earlier tomorrow and I will let you see my daughter.

I giggled.

Me:okay mama kaEva

Her:so how is it there?

Me:not good. Everything is a mess. My sister is mad at me, my husband is living with his mistress and their son in my house, I really don't know what to do.

Her:I'm sorry

Me:it's okay. It's not your fault

She sighed. "tell her yourself" she said atarisa kaside achitaura naWolf because ndakamunzwa oti "tell her you are the one talking to her".

Me: what's going on?

I asked and Eva's attention shifted back to me

Her: it's nothing don't mind him.

Me: no, it's something and you have to tell me, Now

She sighed and looked ku direction I think yaiva NaWolf and shrugged.

Her: Matt got arrested.

Me: what? Why?

Her:he is being accused of being his father's accomplice

Me: she did that. Lorna did that. She knew he was getting close to them,He was so close Eva.

Her:I know, Lorna is smart Diana

Me: so you just leave her like that?

Her:No. We are working on something

I remained silent. Ndainyatsonzwa mazihasha chaiye.Munhu wemukadzi aiita zvinhu zvakaipa kudaro.Kana kuti ndizive kuti aizvironga sei ndakazvishaya.At least vamwe vaigariswa mujeri.Ini ndaida kutoendeswa kwamupfiganebwe.Munhu wese aida kuvhiringidza maplans ake aishanda Naye differently "muroyi",ndakataura ndakarumanisa mazino.Ndakazovhundika Eva akundidana.

Me:I'm sorry did you say something?

Her:are you okay

Me:No, I'm so angry Eva, I feel like killing someone.

She laughed.

Her:you don't know what killing is,besides princesses don't kill people

Me:you are right

I said after a while.This game ranga rasiyana neredu ratajaira rekungotaura kuti "ndokuuraya" just for the sake of it.Ava vanhu waitouraya zvemasure.Isu tanga tangojaira kunzwa dziri nyaya dzedu vana Diana kuti kune mbavha dzinoba zvihombe, vanhu vanouraya vanhu nevanoita vekuponda nevaronga maths dzakadaro tichingoti hameno.Kuti nditi ndaizvibvuma kuti zvinoita kana kuti ndaizviramba ndinganyepa.Ndaizvinzwa asi ndaisambofunga nezvazvo.

Eva:so what's your plan?

Me:I don't have a plan

Her:you gotta have one, it's dangerous out there

Me:I know, but I don't even know how to make a plan

Her:then learn please or you will find yourself dead, for real this time

She was right. I had to do something. But as for plan ndaizoon nekufamba kwenguva because problem iripo ndeyekuti plan yakaramba kushanda unofana kutsvaga imwe, yakaramba wotsvaga imwe futi zvinogona kupedzisira zvakakukanganisa futi.Takazotaura zvisoma ndokutopedza ndakufunga kufonera mai Eddie.Ayo aiva makata sezvo vaiziva nekufunga kuti ndakafa.Ndakambodya sadza rangu ndichifunga kuti ndoitanga sei nyaya yacho.Ndapedza ndakazorovera moyo kudombo ndokuvafonera.

Her:Hello

Me:makadii mhamha

Iri range rava statement, zvekuti mai Eddie ndakambozwiisa paside.Vaing vandibatsirawo and I think she deserved to be called that .

Her:tiripo makadiiwo ndiani wangu.

Me:ndi Diana, mai Sean.

Kutotaura ese mazita avaiziva ndiko kwaiva kutozvipedza kuti vasarambe vachibvunza zvakawanda.Dai zvaibvira ndakatowedzera ndichiti mwana wenyu uya mukadzi waJeff ari kunzi akafa.

Her:mai Sean?

Vakabvunza zvekushamisika.

Me:ehe mhamha handina kufa

Phone yakabva yakata.Ndakafunga kuti pamwe kupera mari asi ndakazoona kuti yainge ichitorimo yakazara.Ndakafona futi and ndakadairwa nemurume ndofunga vanga vari baba Eddie.

Me:makadii henyu

Him:tiripo makadiiwo

Her:ndingataurewo namai Eddie?

Ndakanzwa voti "ko chingotaura Naye ka unzwe kuti ari kudei".Mai Eddie vacho hameno zvavakapindura.

Him:vati havasi kukwanisa.

I ended the call ndobva ndaita iri video call.Baba vaya ndivo vakadaira ndakavanzwa voti "ndiye uyu huya uone" ndofunga vaindizivirawo pamapikicha pandaivazivarawo.Vakabva vauya.

Her:mai Sean

Me:murisei mhamha

Her:ukuita sei mai Sean?

Me:hapana mhamha.

Her :wogoti hapana sei iwe uchiita zvinhu zvisinganzwisike, pekutanga ndiSean ndikatora nekuti ndaidawo kugara nemuzukuru wangu asi ndakazviona kuti wakurarama hupenyu husina kunaka zvino wadzoka kuvakafa nhai mai Sean asi chii.

Vakahwihwidza mai vangu ndakapedzisira ndochemawo navo.Ndakavapa nguva yavo yekupedza shungu kuti ndigovatsanangurira zvekunyepa nezvishoma zvechokwadi.Hapana pandaizovaudza chokwadi chese.

Her:wasarudzirei hupenyu hwakadaro, ndiri kuziva kuti ukundinyepera hako zvese zvaukutura, ndiwe wakazvironga, sure munhu ane mhuri ari mukadzi futi anorarama hupenyu hwechitsotsi here,Izvezvi murume wako Ari kuti chii nazvo?anoziva sei kuti wanga usiri kune umwe murume halo, usadaro baba Sean iwe

Dai vaiziva kuti zimunhu ravari kunzwira tsitsi iroro ndiro raiva honzeri yezvese vasina kumbozvinetsa zvavo.

Me:hazvisi zvamuri kufunga mhamha, ndakaitoita accident zvesure ndikatobatsirwawo nevamwe vanhu ask vanhu Havana kuzviziva.

Her:saka waivepi pese APA?

Me:ndairapwa

Her:ko mwana?

Me:ndakaita miscarriage

Her:hapana chokwadi pazvese zvauri kutaura apa,Wachinja mai Sean, ndini here ndakaita usarudze nzira iyoyo nekukusiyai kwandakakuitai?ishamwari here mai Sean kana chii?ndiudzewo mwanangu ndiri mai vako, washinga here kurarama hupenyu hunoisa mhuri yako panguva yakaoma?hezvo wakatizisa Sean ko baba vake uchavatizisa futi here?haunawo moyo here mwanangu?Hee mai Sean.

Vakarusimudzira zve rwekuchema.Apa ndakachema Zvairwadza pamoyo.Ndainwa Moyo wangu wakaita kusungwa sungwa.Mai vangu vaindipa mhosva yandainge ndisina vachinzwira akaitanga nyaya yacho tsitsi.Dai zvaibvira ndaigara ndasiyana nazvo zvangu asi zvakanga zvisisaite.Ndaive ndateya mariva angu murutsva ndakange ndisisatyi kusviba magaro.Yakanga yatodeuka mvura yemuguchu isisaorereki.Ndaingovhara nema "sorry mhamha asi hazvisirizvo zvamuri kumufunga".Asi zvavaifunga zvaiva izvo chaizvo, asi vaizongorasika pakuti ndiani akazvitanga, ini ndanga ndakungoteverawo zvakavambwa nevamwe.Ndakaona kuti haingaperi ndokukumbira kutaura naSean aitoti "ko makadzoka gogo vakandinyepera kuti makaenda handichakuoneyi futi".Yakanga irinzira yakanaka yavainge vashandisa kuudza mwana kuti mai vako vashaya."vaitotamba newe gogo".Ndapedza kutaura nekunzwa kuti vana vangu vaive safe ndakabva ndanzwa Moyo wangu kuzorora.Ndakuti ndichinogeza ndakanzwa noise yekudonha kwezinhu ku kitchen, ndakati zvimwe Jeff naMartha vakutemana nemapoto angu ndikaendako ndiri speed .Ko zvainge zviri zvangu ka zvese zvaive mumba umu.Ndakaona ari Tanya zvake akabata mwana mumaoko.

Me:ko chii?

Her:sorry, ndanga ndichirongedza naiyeyu mumaoko ari kuramba kuberekwa.

Me:Haana vabereki here mwana iyeyu?varipi?

Her:vabuda, hameno kwaendwa.

Me:inga zvakaoma siya hako ndipedzisa kurongedza.

Handina kuda kuoffer kubata mwana hangu because ndaisada miedzo.

Me:ko party yaJustin yanga ichitaurwa iriko rinhi?

Her:mangwana Saturday, masikati apa vabereki vacho vanga vachinzi havasati vadzoka vari kusouth

Me:wanzwa nani?

Her:vana bamukuru, vanenge vanga vachizama kuphonera mukadzi wacho ichiramba, hameno kuti ndezvesure here because bamukuru vanga vachiti iri kuramba mai Shelton vachiti ndiwe usiri Kuda kuphona chete.

Me:anonzi Shelton mwana uyu

Her:Ehe

Zvekufona kwavo vachipa Lorna information handina kumbozvivhunduka kana.Ndainge ndichitoshayawo anotaura neni kundibvunza kuti ndinenge ndichiitei mangwana ndomupindura kuti "I'm going to a party"

Chapter 11

DIANA

Ndakarongedza maplates angu Tanya achisvusvudzira mwana wake nekundipa update yezvese zvakasara zvichiitika ndisipo.

Me:mai Shelton vakatanga kugara pano rinhi?

Her:hatingati vanogara pano as such, vanoita zvekuuya voita week kana two days, ndofunga vatova ne kana two months.

Chandaيدا kuziva ndechekuti vakarara pamba pangu nguva yakareba sei.Zvimwe zvacho ndakamboda kushinga kusabvunza Tanya asi curiosity yakandikurira.

Me:vanoshandisa room ipi?

Her:yenyu nababa Sean iyoyo.

Dai ndirini iye ndaichinja room hangu.Handaimborara pabed yairarwa neumwe mukadzi chero zvikanzi afa anenge aiva akapusawo Martha wacho uyu.Ndakapedza ndoonekana naTanya."ko mwana uchaita sei naye?"

Her:ndagara ndini ndinorara naye chero varipo uyu

Me:hezvo ko hanzi nei ,kasi haanetse.

Her:maiwee anonetsa zvisingaiti mwana iyeyu, mai vacho vanenge vachingoti ndakaneta.

Me:inga une nhamo yako wo

I said ndakuenda hangu kwanguwo.Sure nhamo dzinosiyana uyu mwana aitovawo nenhamo yake yaitomushungutidza.At least vaiva vasina kumusiya basa hake.Ndainge ndanomutora kumba kwavo ndini paakatanga basa saka I was responsible for her.Pandakafunga kumusha kwavo ndakabva ndarangerira nyaya yandakasvika iriko yemurume ainzi Matope anga akaitirwa rufu seni achinzi afira kusouth asi akazodzoka.Iye manje akazodzoka akatsva maoko nemakumbo and asina chaainacho akaita mazuva achitizwa nevanhu.Ndakatomboodzokera kwaari kunomubvunza."nhai Tanya, Matope uchiri kumuziva?"

"Eh, ndakatozvifunga zvangu pandakakuonai, akazofa ka uya munozviziva?"

Me:haaa zvemasure, ndanga ndisingazvizivi ini

Her:ah akafa uya

Zvekuzofa kwake zvanga zvakazondipfuurawo.Ndofunga kwaiva kuneta nekuchema hope hadzina kutana kuuya.Ndakazopeputswa nemhere yemwana ndikaridza tsamwa.Mhoti zvinobhowa kumutswa nenoise yemwana weumwe munhu iwe wako wakagova nekuda kwevanhu ivavo futi.Ndakatarisa nguva ndokuona dzatova kuma8 apa ndaitoti hangu dziri kuma6.Kurwadza kwaiita mazamu angu pandakamuka ndiko kwakandiwedzera hashu.Ndakabva ndatotanga nekuphonera Eva.

Eva:seriously we are still sleeping.

Me:just let me see her and I will let you sleep.

Her:you are a nuisance uyazi

Me:I'm sorry aunty Eva.

She laughed.

Her:is that about my brother.

Me:No, please.

Akabva andiratidza little Eva, she was sweetly sleeping zvake and I smiled.

Eva:happy now?

Me:happy, thank you

Eva:so what you doing today

Me:I'm going to Justin's party

Her:you sure about that?

Me:No, but I'm going

Her:Just dont sleep with my brother, again

Me:I won't

She laughed.

Her:you sure

Me:Very

Well I wasn't planning on sleeping with anyone so yeah I was sure.

Her:they are still here though

Me:here as in there at your place?

Her:yeah

Me:oh

Her:you are Jealous?

Me:No why would I be, but why do you keep them there you know what that witch is cabable of .

Her: that's why I want her close

I don't know if I was jealous, but it hurt just a little bit. Ndakazogurisira kutaura naEva panzira kamwana kemurume wangu Katanga zvako kukwamatata. Ndakabuda kuendako pamwe vaibika mwana. Ndakatanga kunzwa kutaura ndisati ndapinda.

Jeff: Martha imbotora mwana kani mwana anoita seachafa nekuchema sei.

Martha: ndiani wawakambonzwa akafa nekuchema.

Jeff: handisi kuseka ka ini , tora mwana uyo

Martha: wadii kumutora iwewe uri kumunzwira tsitsi ini handichakwanisi anondisvibisa.

Ndipo pandakapinda Tanya achitambura kusvuvudzira mwana iwe.

Me: nhaimi mwana haana vabereki here uyu.

Ndakadaro ndichivhura vhura zvinhu kutsvaga zvekudya.Pakashaya anondidaira ndikafamba zvangu ndichienda kunaTanya ndasiya zvekumbotsvaga chikafu.

"Ndipe heyo kuno zvangu ini nditsive wangu akaurayiwa nevagoni"

Pandakada kuti nditambire mwana uya Martha akabva amhanya ndokuita wekubvuta.Ndakatoita kuzodzokera kumashure kuti tisaite head on.

"Hezvo, munokuvadza mwana uyu mainini, besides handisi mhondi kunge vamwe vanhu"

Ndakadaro ndakudzokera kucereal.Ndaida kutanga ndadya ndisati ndageza kana kutsvaga hembe yekuparty.Apa vanhu vacho vanga vakungoita kunge zvimumumu Tanya ndiye akazotanga.

Her:mamukasei

Me:hesi Tanya

Kamwana kaya kanga kazonyarara manje Jeff ndipo paakazokosora kosora zvenhema.

Jeff:nhai mai Sean?

Me:mhaaa

Jeff:what's going on? You just come usangitaure chinhu zvinorevei?

Me:chinhu chei?

Him:chekuti waivepi, chii chakaitika remember vanhu vakakakuviga ka kuno

Me:saka kana ndakavigwa ndiri kuitei pano

Him:ndozvandiri Kuda kutozivawo

Me:kasi uri kurwadziwa nekuti ndakuvhiringidzira madhiri ako echimutsa mapfihwa?

Shavi rekubvanyangura ranga ratondibata. Apa ndofunga kuti mai Shelton vakatombofunga kuti ndiri kureva ivo izvo kana kwaitovawo neimwe latest.

Martha: chimutsa mapfihwa ndiani?

Me: bvunzai Daddy

Jeff: usade kunzvenga nyaya uchitaura zvisina basa

Me: zvisina basa zvei? hausi kunetsa Michelle iwe kuti aite mukadzi wako? unovadii vakadzi two nhaiwe handiti mai Shelton varipo ava

Martha: Michelle upi?

Me: kana pane wamunoziva ndiyeye, pamwe chamungangotadza kuziva chete ndechekuti munin'ina wangu, zvino pandainge ndakafa apa, baba Shelton vakaenda kumba kwedu kunomukumbira kuti aite mukadzi wake kunditsiva.

Hameno kuti mvura yakadirwa Jeff naMartha yakabva pai.Ndakazongoona munhu atota iye asimuka nemwana wake.Ndofunga Jeff Haana kuzviona kuti adirwa mvura because anga akangoita statue, ndini ndakatozomubatsira nekumuudza."baba Shelton madirwa mvura namai Shelton".Ziso randakapiwa ipapo raireva zvakawanda, panzvimbo yekuti anditende munhu akutondidzvokora nhai.Ndakatoona kuti vanhu ivava vangatondivhiringidza mood yekuparty saka better kusiyana navo.I was going in the public for the first time so I had to make an impression.Kunenge kune vanhu vakawanda vekuziva ivo vachizivakanwawo.Ndakatsvaga a long dress ko makumbo angu anga asisanakidze kuona panze so ndaitoda kugara ndakavhara.It was a cream dress rakatevedza muviri roita kanenge katail kakati farara nechekuzasi zasi.I did a light make up ndokumira mudining mangu kwakutanga kudeedzera Jeff, ndainge ndaona mota mucar park saka I just assumed kuti arimo.

Me:baba Shido

Ndakaseka ndapedza kudeedzera.Ndaifunga kuti ndiri kumboitei nehupenyu hwangu.My husband was sleeping with another woman in my bedroom and I didn't say anything and I also didn't care.It was not normal.Chero zvikanzi hazvo ndaifanirawo ka kutaura one or two words.

Me:nhaiwe Jeff

Ndakadeedzera futi ndakamunzwa akudzika masteps.

Me:uri kuenda neni here kana kuti?

Him:kuendepi?

Me:kutoilet, ndipozve makeys emota yangu nditungamire

Him:uri Kuda kuendepi Diana, you can't just go into the public like that.

Me:ndati uri kuenda neni here kana kuti, kana usiri kuenda neni ndipe makey angu emota ndiende.

Ndaida kutomuitira favour, ndiye aibuda pamanewspaper kwete ini,kubuda kwangu ndiye.

Him:hapana kwaurikuenda iwewe, urikusara todzoka totaura toona kuti tozvifambisa sei kuti utange kuonekwa nevanhu

Me:getaway ,haundiudzire zvekuita iwewe.

Ndakadaro ndakutobuda kuenda kutaxi.Akamboda kuti hey hey ndikaomesa gotsi.Pane wig yangu yandaida kudarika ndichitora.Ndakasvika yakutoitwa mafinal touches.Ndakazosvika vanhu vatova pakati payo and ndozvandaitodawo hangu.Ndichipinda mugate ndakatanga kuona Jacob first. Ange akamira nechepacorner pe mota yaiva padhuze negate.He was on the phone.Ndakatomboopererwa nemweya

wekufema pandakamuona.Hana yangu yakuita mabiribobi.He looked tired and ainge adzikira ndofunga Lorna aimunyima chikafu chete.Ndakaenda towards his direction ndichisiya kuparty kwaiva nevamwe.Ndakamira kuseri kwake ndichimirira kuti apedze phone call.

Him:it's okay, I just want to rest now

That's how he ended it.

Me:that's very right, you look so exhausted.

He turned slowly until his eyes landed on me.

Him:Princess?

Chapter 12

Diana

Handina kunzwisisa kuti expression yake yaiva yekufara here or kutsamwa.I thought maybe he will smile just a little but he didn't he actually looked angry. I regretted my decision yekuenda kunomumhoresa.He

was looking at me with a frown. "Diana", we all looked back and it was Jeff aindaidza neruoko. I didn't like him but I thanked him that day. "Excuse me". I said going back kuna Jeff. Haana kana anything chaakataura. I felt my heart breaking. I almost died because of him and he is acting like he doesn't know me. I walked slowly towards Jeff kuti ndisvike ikoko ndisisadi kuchema sezvandainzwa pandakabva kuna Jacob.

Jeff: and wakaoma

He said taking my hand takufamba kuenda kune vanhu.

Him: I will do the talking, you just follow my lead.

I didn't respond. I just looked back and saw Jacob akamira akaisa maoko muhomwe akatatirasa. I sighed as I tightened my grip.

Jeff: ko wakutya futi wakuita kundibatirira kudaro. Hanty ndanga ndichikuudza kuti hausati waready kuonekwa nevanhu uchiramba.

Handina kupindura ndakaramba ndiri zii, ndaingotsvaga confidence dzekufamba paari chete. Vanhu vakati vatanga kutarisa nekukwenyana. Takangomira panzvimbo one vanhu vakatanga kutoungana. Jeff ndiye aitura, achinyepa futi. Hanzi ndakazofonerwa to identify her what what. Baba Shido vaiva nenhema mufunge. "I'm happy that my wife is back" ndizvo zvainyepa vanhu hake Jeff. Takafamba tichienda kuseri kwaiva nefunction. Paiva nechipofter chakanyora kuti "happy birthday prince Justin Jason Jacob". Lorna was busy kupfekedza vana tuma crown. Jealous down she looked good. Zvekuti ndainge ndambopedzwa Simba na Jacob zvakapera as I walked towards her. Ndisati ndasvika ndakanzwa ndapiwa hug mumakumbo chaimo.

Justin: Mrs Mare, were is Sean?

Me:hey Justin, he went abroad

Him:is he coming back?

Me:yes of course

Him:when?

Me:very soon, happy birthday big boy, how old are you now.

Him: I'm six

Me:that's great you are a big boy now

I was busy talking to Justin that I didn't notice kusvika kwaLorna patiri.

Lorna: well well who do we have here?

Justin: it's Mrs Mare mommy, she used to work with daddy in that office you are using

Lorna:go play JJ

Him:goodbye Mrs Mare

Me:bye Justin

Lorna: I'm sure you are an uninvited guest.

Me:I invited myself so I'm sure I was invited, just not by you,heard you are using my office now

Her:why are you here?

She avoided nyaya yeoffice.

Me:trust me I don't even know

Her:who saved you?

Me:I saved myself

I said ndakufamba ndichibva pari pandakaona vanhu vouya kwatainge tiri.I quickly went kwaive nevanhu vainge vaneta kundibvunza zvisina basa.I saw Jacob achienda paive naLorna and they kissed.Ndakazviruma lip rangu repasi kusvika ndakunzwa taste yeropa.I remembered the last time something like this happened I went home with a broken heart.I looked for Jeff and I saw him sitting beside Martha. I sighed.Why am I here?.Ndakazotsvaga pekugara but pfungwa dzangu dzaive dzava Kumba.Vanhu vainge vandiona including Lorna and Jacob.Pakangotanga vanhu kusimuka simuka ndakanosiya kapresent kangu ndakutotanga kufonera taxi.

Lorna:Leaving already?

Ndanga ndisina kumuona achinditevera kunze kwegate.

Me:what do you want?

Her:oh me?I just wanted to ask if you have seen it.

Me:seen what?

Her:the way Jacob loves me ,you won't win little princess,what you had was just sex

Me:Lorna, I'm telling you this once again, I'm not after your husband, I never slept with him and I will never sleep with him either besides if you are sure he only has eyes for you why are making my life miserable,leave me alone please

I said ndakufamba ndichienda.

Her:I'm not done with you

Me:whatever

Her:slut!

Ndakangoerekana ndamira.Kamurungu kacho kanga kanyanya kundijairira.Ndakafunga kusiya ndadealer nako the African way.Ndaida kunyatsosiya tumatama itwotwo twatsvukuruka.I turned ndokudzokera kwaari ndokuti one mbama "that's for killing my baby",paakabata pandanga ndamurova ndakabva ndaenda rimwe side racho."and this is for calling me a slut".Ndaikarova ndichitotaura.Pandanga ndakuda kumupa yembasera ndopandakabatwa ruoko.

.

Jacob: don't you dare

Ndakarizunza ruoko rwangu ndomumupa iye mbama yemukadzi wake.

Him: I think you should leave

Me:I'm already outside the gate, that means I was already leaving.

Ndakadaro ndichibata dress rangi kuti ndisaritsike.

Jacob: are you okay honey?

Lorna:she is going to pay for this.

I was too angry to care.I hated them both. I hated Jacob for taking her side.Ndainge ndine mavanga muviri were because of her and iye akundibata just because of a few slaps.Ndakasvika kumba ndiri mubad mood.Kana vaivako vakatozviona kuti hapana kumira mushe.Ndakasvika and video called Eva.

Her:you are angry

Me:I'm more than angry, I'm furious

Her:what happened?

Me:your brother happened.

Her:okay, what did he do this time.

Me:first he acted as if he doesn't know me then secondly he chased me away from the party.

Her:what did you do?

Me:well, I slapped them.

Her:who is them?

Me:Jacob and Lorna

She laughed.

Her:you did what?why?how.

Me:she called me a slut and I lost it.

Her:and Jacob?

I told her everything that had happened.

Her:you can't compete with Lorna, Jacob loves her

Me:I'm not competing with her, she is the one competing with me

Her:its the same thing, you won't win.

That's what Lorna said exactly. I won't win.Well I wasn't trying to win Jacob I just wanted to be free and live a normal life .

Me:I don't want to win

I said almost in tears.

Her:do you want to see little Eva maybe she will make you feel better

Me:his daughter? trust me she will make me feel worse.

I said ndichivhara laptop yangu.Ndakarara nemanhede as tears fell down my face.Everyone ainge ainderera mberi nehupenyu hwake.They didn't need me anymore. Maybe they never did anyway. I heard a soft knock padoor and it opened.Ndakamuka ndakupukuta musodzi ndichigara.It was Michelle.

Her:are you okay?

Me:yeah I'm fine.

I said ndichipeta makumbo kuti agarewo.

Her:I'm fine muchichema here mai Sean?

Me:it's nothing really, and you are okay? Did something happen to you?

Considering what happened the last time we were together I didn't expect to see her at my place.

Her:No, ndiribho ini.

Me:you sure?

Her:sure, I just came to apologize for the other day, I just didn't know how to react, I'm sorry.

I Hugged her tightly. Ndozvandaيدا kunzwa chete izvozvo and everything would be fine.
Chapter 13

Pandakaona vanhu vasina kufarira kudzoka kwangu Moyo wangu wanga wabatikana.Kuuya kwaMichelle kwakandisungura because I really needed someone.

Me:this means you are happy that I'm back right?

Her: Maybe, but I'm also angry, you left me alone all these months maifunga kuti ndichazvifambisa sei nevanhu venyu? I'm not you I don't know how to deal with them, Jacob nekuside Jeff nekuside I couldn't take it anymore.

Me:what did Jacob do?

I knew zvaJeff zvaiva zvechimutsa mapfihwa zvaJacob ndizvo zvandakatadza kana kufungidzira.

Her:aigara achindishusha, he always had that belief that you were alive, aingoti she is somewhere I feel it, problem yaizouya pakugara akandibvunza kuti handizive here kwamuri achiti "please Miss Michelle you have got to help me find her".

Akapedzisira akumutevedzera tikaseka.

Her:serious. He seemed so sure zvekuti neni ndanga ndatovawo nekapfungwa ikako kekuti you are there kusomewhere kwaitaurwa neboyfriend yenyu.

Me: he is not my boyfriend

She laughed.

Her:sorry, and then there is Zuka, he ripped me apart mai Sean.I wished for you to be here you should have told me what to do, besides the fact that he lashed at Jacob about you he got someone pregnant and they are actually living together now.

Me:I know I'm sorry Michelle

Her:you gotta be, and there is Jeff, that one is really crazy I tell you, I don't even know how you ended up getting married to someone like that.

Me:don't fogert that you also dated him.

Her:I can't believe I did, aifamba mai Sean, kunana tete venyu, vamwe vacho kwakutouya heee ane mari dzake mainini munenge magara mushe, ndakapedzisira ndavaudza kuti hamusi hama dzangu, sure vanhu vandakaziva nezuro vakuda kundirongera upenyu hwangu, ndinonzwa kurwadziwa nazvo ini.

Me:ko daddy vakati chii?

Her:ipapo ndovatenda hangu, vakaramba vakati hazviite otherwise pamwe dai vakabvuma itori imwe nyaya.Imi mukumboenda rinhi kunovaona?

Me:ndichaenda pane zvandiri kuda kumbogadzirisa kuno,saka iwewe wovafonera wovaudza kuti ndiriko vasazovhunduka, tanga wataura navo iwewe, then ndozovafonerawo ndotaura navo ndichivaudza kuti ndichauya.

Ko nyaya dzacho dzaingopindana pindana pindana ka nekuwandisa.Takadzitaura tichidzivhenganisa kudaro as long taingonzwisana chete.

Me:nhaiwe saka Jeff wakatombotaura Naye here?

Her:ehe, aiuya kubasa, apa anenge achingonetsera Kuda kuziva kuti mwana ndewani, manje ini ndomaignowa, mazuva apfuura anga asisanyanyi kuuya zvake.

Me:ukuzviziva here kuti akugara neumwe mukadzi pano?

Her:eh ndakaudzwa naJacob.Baba Sean murwere zvenyu mai Sean.

Me:I didn't know you and Jacob were best friends

Her:it's all your fault.

Takatandara kusvika vekuparty vadzoka.Ndakazonzwa kunyara kwaShelton ndikaziva kuti anenge azowana mukaka wake.Tanga takunzwawo nzara ndokubuda takadungamidzana mukitchen.Tanya ainge atopedza kubika.

Me:zvinokwana here zvawabika izvi?

Her:haa zvisihoma , vamwe vanogona kutanga kudya ndichibika chimwe vanenge vasara vozodyawo.

Michelle: vari kubva kuparty vakaguta ndovachepidzisira.

Me:taura hako tiisire hedu isusu

Takadya tikapedza vemukudining vasina kuuya.Vaingonzwa kuseka kwataiita tirimo.Pakabuda Michelle ndakabuda naye ndaisada kurara pamba.Monday ndakatanga kufollower zvinhu zvangu ndione kana zvichiri kufamba, everything zvaifamba mushe kunze kwekumwe kwavaimirira go ahead yekutenga zvinhu kubva kuna Jeff ainzi aingoti ndiri busy.Ma accounts angu ese anga achine mari dzawo.Zvese ndakazvichinja kuzviisa kuna Sean and ndokutora Michelle kuita witness. Ndakaona kuti kufa kuri padhuze rega ndisiye ndagadzirisa zvinhu zvangu.I couldn't give Eva anything because kana birth chairro anga asina.Ndaizomuona nekufamba kwenguva.

Ndakazvigadzirira office yangu in one of my shoe shop.Ndiko kwandanga ndakuswera until I decided to move, Martha anga aenda and naJeff taitopesana zvinobhowa so ndakafunga hangu zvekugara

ndega.Ndaisada kugara kunozivikanawa nevanhu so ndaitsvaga kwakahwanda hwanda until one day Michelle called me.

Me:Mai Caro

Her:munobva maita kunge mwana wangu anonzi Caroline vasikana musadaro.

Me:handiti ndiwe unenge uchishaina kuti mwana wangu anonzi Calvin with a "C"

Her:ndoda kuvaudza baba cake.

Me:sorry. Watii?

Her:ndakuwanirai kahouse kari bhoo

Me:kupi?

Her:takuda kubuda muno, haa I'm sure you will like it.

Me:saka toenda kunopaona nhasi?

Her:bhoo

After work takaendapo and I liked it for sure. It was a 3 roomed cottage. Yaiva a few metres from the main house plus yaivawo nekagate kayo. Yainge yakaganhurwa ne fence from the main house. "Iwe wakuziviswa nani kuno?"

Her: ndekamwe kamukomana kari kutondidawo zvako.

Me:right, ndonyaya yatiri kudzokera tichitaura.

Vanhu vaiva kumain house waitovawo malodger saka vaiva vasina basa stereki. Mwedzi uchitanga ndakabva ndapinda mumba mangu ndakaperekedzwa na Michelle.

Me: this house looks Fresh, like iri kutobva kugadzirwa

Her: obvious ka muridzi anenge achitodawo kupa good impression kune munhu ari kupinda.

She said achiseka zvakandishamisa.

Me:wanakidzwa nei nhaiwe?

Her:hapana, kungoti dai masvika yakashata maitaura futi, masvika yakanaka makutaura futi

Me:kufarira zve nhai.

She laughed again. I was sure kuti she was hiding something from me.Chinhu chakandidzikamisa ndechekuti she was happy which means ndanga ndisina chekuita worry.Dai anga akasunga face ndipo pandaizotya.Ndakatofunga kuti ndiye anaga azvironga nemuface wake munyowani waingotaura.

The following day ndakamuka kuenda kubasa as usual. Ndakubvako I passed nekuna Michelle ndichida kubva zvangu ndadya kwangu ndosvika ndichirara. Zvakaitika sekudaro ndakasvika kumba ndichida kungozvikanda pabed nekuzorora. I unlocked my door and chinhu chekutanga kwanga kuri kubatidza light. Pandakabata switch ndichida kuita on ndakanzwa ndabatwa ruoko. I screamed trying to run back to the door, but the person was faster than me. Akabva aunza the other hand nepadumbu Riya ranga rabata ruoka richibva ravhara muromo. Ndanga ndakatarisa kumberi iye ari kumashure kwangu. He pulled me close to him. He then rested his chin on my head. I could feel his heart beat. His Scent was all over the house. Aona ndarelaxer after ndaziva kuti ndiani akasiya muromo wangu turned me around and hugged me tightly. Manyemwe zvaanoita so zvese zvekuti ndakamutsamwira zvakabuda ndakatoshaya kuti zvaabuda nepai ini ndainge ndavhara door mawindow ndanga ndasiya ndakavhara futi. I hugged him back. Misodzi ikatanga kuerera, I then thought of my little Eva and I sobbed.

Jacob: princess please don't do that to me, don't cry babe

Panzvimbo yekuti ndinyarare ndakabva ndawedzera kuchema kwacho and he tightened the hug. I tried to talk. I wanted to tell him that I missed him, I wanted to tell him about little Eva, I wanted to tell him everything but I couldn't. I just cried in his arms. I wanted to shout at him too, to tell him that I hate him, to ask him where he was when Lorna tried to kill me and his baby. But I also couldn't.

Him: I'm here now my princess, no one is going to hurt you, no one.

Chapter 14

Diana

Nekuchema kwandaiita ndakapedzisira ndakupera Simba mumakumbo ndokutanga kudzikira pasi.Jacob noticed ndokugara iye pasi first ini ndichitevera ndokugarawo pakati pemakumbo ake.Haana kumbobvira andisiya nguva yese iyi.Pandainge ndakangogara ipapo ndainge ndakangombundirwa ndichipwa tumalight kisses mumusoro nepamhanza.Ndaneta nekuchema ndakabva ndanyarara but I didn't move.Tanga takangogara takanyariradza murima imomo.Hana dzedu ndidzo dzataingonzwa kuroverana.

Him:Diana

Me:hmmmm

Him:how you feeling?

I sighed ndokuzama kusimuka kubva mumaoko ake but he pressed me down.

Him:let's stay like this for a while.

He said tightening the hug hameno kechingani.

Him:I missed you so much, don't do that ever again you hear me?

I nodded. I couldn't speak.Ndaitoteerera maoko ake anga akandimoneredza.On the other hand iye aiva nezvakawanda zvekutaura.

Him:I knew you were not dead.

Me:how?

Him:I could feel it, it's like I was communicating with you somehow

Me:did you feel that way with Lorna too?I mean she went dead for about five years. You knew she was alive? Did you communicate with her somehow?

He sighed and I took that opportunity kusvova from his hands. I stood up and went to the switch and turned on the light. Akabva asimuka akuuya kwandainge ndiri.

Him:we are not going to talk about her today.

He said akundibatsira kunhonga zvinhu zvangu zvange zvadonhera pasi pandanga ndakuda kutiza paya nebhutsu dzandainge ndakavira kure patakagara pasi.

Me:then we have nothing to talk about.

Him:are you saying we can't have a conversation without Lorna in it?

Me:Maybe someday, but not today.

Him:but...

Me:but what?hhhmm but what?you see this?

I said removing my wig ndichimuratidza vanga ranga riri mumusoro.

Me:it's because of her, saka ndotadza nei kutaura nezvake,if I wasn't wearing a trousers ould have shown you zvakaita makumbo angu because of her and you too.

Him:you can take it off.

He said looking at my trousers. Ndakamutema nebhutsu yangu one yandanga ndinayo sezvo ari iye anga ane imwe yacho. I was angry and iye achitoita hake majokes. Ndakafamba kuenda kubedroom kwangu nezvinhu zvangu as he followed behind.

Him: I'm sorry Diana, I failed to protect you that's why I don't want to talk about it. It makes me so angry, I should have known what she was planning and saved you.

Me: yeah right

Him: I'm serious Diana.

Me: why would you do that? You couldn't even let me slap her

Him: that was not necessary

Me: really? Ungaenzanisa just a little slap with this?

Okay ndoraiva basa revanga raiva mumusoro. Reference nekurangaridza vanhu vanenge voda kukanganwa zvakaitika.

Him: I'm sorry Diana, I really am, I promise she won't do anything to you now, but Diana you should have told me, you should have told me that you were carrying my child, I would have done something.

Me: oh so you care more about your baby than me You know what, I'm glad I didn't tell you that it was yours

Him: did you just admit that the baby was mine? Did you?

Well I just did. Ndakafamba ndichibuda mubedroom going to the kitchen ndisina kumupindira. I opened the fridge and took a bottle of water.

Him: did you see it? did you see the baby before it...you know.

He didn't want to say it in case he would hurt me. Only if he knew the baby didn't die. Tears filled my eyes again. Poor Little Eva.

Him: I'm sorry I just want to know, I won't talk about it again if it makes you uncomfortable.

Me: I saw her

Him:she was a girl.

He chuckled as I nodded looking at him. He came and hugged me.lwo mahug ndakaita ekudhakwa nawo.

Him:I bet she was beautiful, just like her mother

I smiled. Yes she is,she is really beautiful. But those were only thoughts.

Him:Diana

Me:h h h m m m

Him:I have been thinking

Me:what?

Him:we have got to have another baby

Ndakakurumbidza kuzvibvisa mumaoko ake.

Me:are you crazy?

Him:No. I Want you to have my child.

Me:hakuna zvakadaro. the last time I checked, I almost died for that

Him:this time nothing like that will happen.

Me:Jacob, are you even listening to yourself? I'm not going to have a child with you neither am I going to sleep with you

Him:don't do that to me

Me:do what? You have a wife Jacob, go and give her a child.

Him:I want to give you not her

Me:too bad then because I don't want it.

He was coming kwandiri ini ndichidzokera kumashure kusvika ndava pamadziro ndisisina kwekuenda.Akasvika nekungondinama Nayo kiss.Ndakambonyepedzera Kuda kurwisa but I had missed his lips.Ndakapedzisira ndatobatirira kugotsi.I felt his hands going under my top to my bare skin running all over my upper body. His lips never left mine at first.Paakazobva pamuromo anga ava muhuro planting kisses.Akabva auya kunzeve and whispered "let me make love to you Diana".I groaned instead of answering. Ndainzwa kunge ane maoko akawanda because I would feel them everywhere. We were disturbed by his phone yakarira iri muhomwe.Akambotanga achaingnowa but zvakaramba.Akaitora ndokutarisa screen "Bitch".He said before answering apa ini energy yanga yadzoka ndakuda kutotiza akazviona and pressed me to the wall as he answered his Phone.

Him:Yes

.....

Him:I might be late

.....

Him:No, I don't mind at all, do whatever you want.

Yakapera call akanditsimbirira nobody yake kumadziro.

Him: now where were we?

Me:was that Lorna?

Ndakabvunza ndakamutarisa kumeso chaiko.He looked up and sighed.

Him:Yes

Well the only thing chandakafarira was that he called her a "bitch".At least he knew that she was one.

Me:you have to go

Him:where

Me:home

Him: I'm home, you are my home Diana

Tears of love were filling my eyes. The sincerity in his voice made me weak.

Me:No, I can't. I can't be your mistress, I can't Jacob just leave and we will end this, whatever it was.

Him:you think I haven't tried? I did try to leave many times Diana but I failed.I couldn't, I can't leave you, I will never

Me:I can't be with you when are still with her Jacob, I really can't. I can't share you

He smiled and kissed my forehead.

Him: you love me that much?

I remained silent. I didn't remember telling him anything about love for him to ask me such a question.

Me:can I go?

Anga akanditarisa mumaziso chaimo before atanga kutaura.Haana kubvisa maziso ake pandiri pese paaitaura.

Him:I can't leave her Diana, not now anyway, I will lose everything, everything that I have worked for all these years, I used to put everything in her name, I trusted her, but now, it's another story. If I do something that she won't like ,she will destroy me and everything that I love, my life is in her hands, our

lives are in her hands babe.I have to be careful not to provoke her, she has got so much on me, one silly mistake, I'm gone.

Chapter 15

Diana

Ndaiziva zvimwe zvezvinhu zvaaireva paaiti our life is in her hands.She had the power to control him because everything they owned was in her name.Secondly, she knew all about Jacob's dealings and ainge ane zvaaziva zvavaiita vese.I actually got some of this information from Zuka, but I couldn't understand why he would put everything in her name.

Me:why did you do that?why put everything under her name?

Him:I was just trying to keep everything safe. I didn't know she was in dirty dealings like me

Me:when did you find out?

Him:when she came back from wherever she was pretending to be dead and kidnapped.

Me:so you always knew she was lying?

Him:not at first,I suspected it though, I had her followed and got to find out everything

Me:and?

Him:she has been working against me all this while Diana with your husband and Chingwaru

Me:so what are you going to do?

Him:I don't know,I just have to get everything back first.

Me:do you have a plan?

Him:yes

Me:what is it?

Him: I'm sorry I can't tell you

Me:do you need help?

Him:not from you

Me:I can...

Him:No Diana, you can nothing okay?

I remained silent ndakamutarisa.

Him:Diana wanzwa zvandataura.

Me:yes

Him: good, now come, let's sleep.

Me: I thought you were going home

Him: I thought I told you that you are my home

He said achindidhonzera kubedroom kwangu.

Me: I want to change

Him: go ahead

Me: turn around

Him: No

Me:Jacob!

Him:I miss seeing your naked body.

Me:then I'm not changing.

I said ndakutopinda mumablankets.

Him:As you wish madam.

He said helping me kupinda mumablankets.He came and cuddled me from my back.

Him:saka wazoti chii?

Me:nenyaya yei?

Him:making babies

Me:No

Him:please

Me:No Jacob,No

Him: okay princess, relax

I listened to the command and relaxed.Hope dzanga dzakutondinyangira ko handiti I was mumaoko ari annointed nemazirudo.

Him:Diana?

Me:Jacob amana

Him:what?

Me:ain't you going to let me sleep?

Him:okay, sleep

Ndanga ndisina kumbovhura maziso zvangu pandaitaura naye pese apa.I relaxed ndakadaro ndichideedza hope kuti dzinditakure.

Him:I love you Diana, I really do

Hana yangu yakambomira kurova.Dai ndiri computer I think ndipo painzi ndacrasher.Ndakamira kufema for a moment. I then sighed and drifted off to sleep.

I woke up the next morning alone in my bed.I then remembered what had happened last night and I sighed. My life.Ndakamuka ndakugadzirira kuenda kubasa.Ndakatanga kufunga kuti how did Jacob get to know about my whereabouts to the extent of knowing nekwandinogara.I had just moved how can he....Michelle. That's why she was being all dramatic. I tried calling her but she was unreachable. Such a snake.Ndaizomubata zvangu.Ndakagadzirira zvandaida and went kubasa.Around eleven am I remembered kuti I had some important documents dzandaichengetera in my office and maiva mune mamwe macertificates angu.Pfungwa yekuenda kuJacobs yakandipa kusekerera.Kusimudzana naLorna kwanga kwakundinakidza.Handina kuzombononoka ndakabva ndatonangako.Vanhu vaingonditarisa pandakasvika , nevaisandimhoresa musi iwoyo vakandimhoresa.I knocked nekutopinda Lorna ainge akatogara watching something online peharps a movie.Office yanga yachinjwa yaiswa mamwe macolors.

Me:I must admit this is nice

She then raised her head and looked at me.

Her:why are you everywhere?

Me: is your husband in?

Her:what do you want?

Me:nothing, so how is work?

Her:what do you want Diana?

Me:I want to be paid.

Well ndainge ndafambira zvinhu zvangu yes. But seeing her zvakaita kuti ndifunge zvakawanda.I had to provoke her kuti ndiwane zvandaيدا.I was sure getting on her nerves zvaizondibatsira.Apa ndainge ndatozvipa zvangu pekugara

Her:for what?

Me:saving you, well I once saved you remember, and you tried paying me by killing me. I mean who does that?

Her:don't try to be smart with me princess

She said akarumanisa mazino.

Me:what? Didn't I save you? Okay whatever it was I helped you didn't I?

Her:what..do..you want..?

She asked in slow motion if you know what I mean.The words were filled with so much anger and hatred.She knew I was trying to provoke her because ndanga ndakuziva zvakaitika.

Me:I want your husband

Her:what!!

I laughed. I meant exactly zvandainge ndataurwa but of course ka, hazvitaure.

Me:No, No, please not want like that, oh my, Lorna. Why would you think that ,I mean I want to talk to him about something

Her:I could kill you right now

Me: I know and I'm sorry I didn't mean it that way really

Him:you are here to seduce my husband aren't you

Me:Lorna please. How many times do you want me to tell you this huh?I don't want your husband, never wanted him and will never want him

Jacob: so what do you want?

He said achipinda hameno kuti aibvepi. I couldn't look at him because ndaibatwa kuti ndiri kunyepa, I really wanted him but kunyepa ndanga ndava number 1, Chero baba Shido ndanga ndatovasiya kumashure chaiko.

Me: I left my files here, did you see them?

I said looking straight kuna Lorna.

Her: you could have asked me

Me: you were not here when I left them

Her: I didn't know you had a stinky attitude

Me: seems like we have a lot in common, we were at some point pronounced dead then boom, we are back among the living.

Jacob: here

He said handing me the file.Pese pandainetsana naLorna he had gone kunotora the file.

Lorna: you should stop tolerating him Jacob.

Him:you are the one tolerating her Lorna, you should just ignore her.

He said akuenda kuoffice kwake.

Lorna:you are right

I had won, Diana 2-0Lorna.She looked really pissed.I knew kuti ndikaramba ndichifamba nepace yandanga ndichifamba nayo aizoputika chete.Pandakasvika pasi ndakaona Chingwaru akamira pamota yangu.Ndakambomira thinking kuti ndoenda or ndorega.Chingwaru aindibhowa kusvika pekupedzisira.Ndakazongoshinga and walked towards him.

Him:you are still beautiful

Me:I know right

I said ndakananga padoor rangu.

Him:how are you Diana?

Me:ndonzi mai Sean

Him:I'm sorry ,forgive my manners

Me:thank you.Can I?

Anga akamira padoor pangu chaipo pandaifanira kupinda napo.

Him:how are you copying?

Me:what do you mean?

Me:I mean coming back from the dead wosvika murume wako akugara nemumwe mukadzi paden pako you know.

Muromo wake mudhara uyu wanga usina kumbofitwa nekuti "paden" nezera rake futi.Zvaitodawo vapfana vechidiki not madhara akanyangara anenge ana Chingwaru.

Me:manga matii?

Him:I can help you get over the pain, I also heard you lost your child pa accident, I'm sorry

Me:how can you help?

Him: chese chaunoda hako I can give you, I loved you from the first day I saw you but Jeff needed a wife I didn't have an option but to just give you to him

My mind was battling, imwe pfungwa yaiti "just do it",imwe ichiti "wrong move".Dzese dzakazovharwa neyakanditi "ndiwo mukana wacho iwoyu kana watouwana so, wotoushandisa"

Me:okay, you can call me Diana

Akanyinura zvake,chimark chake chiya chaakachekana naJeff nenyaya yaSean chichidhonza nyama dzake dzekumeso chichiunganidza panzvimbo one.

Him:I promise, I won't disappoint

Me:we will see about that

Him:so when can I see you?

Me:you don't have my number?

Him:the old one?

Me:yeah

Him:I do

Me:then call me

Anga amover a but from my door so I opened it and he moved further kuti ndinyatsokwana ko anga achagodei iye awana zvaiida.

Him:I will call you babe

I gave him my best smile as I drove away.

Chapter 16

Michelle

Pandakasvika ndichibva kubasa ndainge ndakaita kurukutika.Kwainge kune maAuditors saka busy yacho yainge yakanyanya.Ndageza kuti ndinzwe zviri nani.Ndiri pakati pekupfeka ndipo pandakanzwa door rangu kuti bherengende madam vachipinda zvavo.

Me:hezvo ndatovhunduka kuti ndiani ari kundipindira ndakashama

Mai Sean:ndini zvangu urisei?

Me:ndiribho ini kurisei kumba kunyowani?

Her:wakati ndiani zviya akakuudza nezveimba iya?

Me: potential bae

Her:Jacob ndiye potential bae wako.

I laughed.

Me:how did you know?

Her:I'm not laughing Michelle what's wrong with you?

Me:I'm sorry, he insisted, he heard me telling Zuka kuti muri kutsvaga imba and he offered.
Ndakatamboramba but you know how persistent he can be.

Her:ndiye akaigadzirisa?

Me:eh,patakaenda naSam pekutanga yanga isina kugadzirwa, ndakatoshamisikawo that day but
ndakabva ndaziva kuti ndiye.

Her:who is Sam?

Me:the potential bae

Her:vanobatana papi naJacob?

Me:Jacob paakandiudza zvemba akanditi he will send munhu anenge achindi assista so munhu wacho ndiye Sam. Aingoti if you ask I should refer you to Sam.

Her:asi Michelle ka.

Me:sorry sure. Mface wenyu hameno zvaangori so munoziva?Regai aite businessman sure anogona kuconvincer munoziva aiuya pano everyday achiti "please Miss Michelle I'm begging you let me do this for her,I owe her,,just this once I won't bother you again. Just do something"

We laughed. Kuteedzera Jacob kwaindinakidza.I know kuti it was wrong but I wanted him for mai Sean, zvavaitirana zvaindiita kuti ndimbosekerera kana ndiri ndega.I remember the first time I saw mai Sean vachimupindura zvavanoda ndichitoshamisika kuti how can she talk to her boss like that but ndakatozoona kuti pachavo.

Her:usapindirire munyaya dzangu iwewe

Me:did I tell you kuti he called me mainini this other day?

She laughed.

Her:watanga kunyepa.

Me: ndiri kurevesa handiti ndakakuudzai kuti aigara achandinetsa, hanzi what I feel for your sister is out of this world

Her:ko tikataura dzimwe nyaya?

Me:makumufunga ka?

Her:Michelle!?

Me: (Laughing) zvapera mai Sean, saka murisei?

Her:ndiribho ini,saka Sam ndomuona rinhi?ungaite mukomana usina kundiudzawo?

Me:ndichakuudzai, haasati ava mukomana wangu hanti ndati potential bae here .Munhu aribho hake so I'm thinking about giving him a chance.

Her:saka zvaZuka zvakatovharana?

Me: munoziva naZuka hatina kumbobvira tadanana, taingorara tese chete ini ndini ndakafungira zvisirizvo zvakazoita ndirwadziwe, but ndakazvigamuchira hangu that's why ndakuda kuita move on.

Her:wish you all the best

Me:thank you

Takazotanga kutaura dzimwe nyaya namai Sean tirimo muroom mangu until she received a phone call.

Her:hello

"Saka mazoita sei?"

"Nefirst day here makundishaira nguva?"

"Saka ndokuonai rinhi kwacho"

"Iribho I hope you won't get busy futi?

Vapedza kutaura vakabva vatura mafemo ndokurara nemanhede pabed."The things I do for love".She said vachisimuka vachigara.I didn't like her conversation, I smelt something fishy.

Me:ndiani iyeye?

Her:haana basa uyu

Me: hmmm mai Sean ka,munhu wamamuchitaura Naye pakuratidza kuti pane something chiri kuitika and that person haasi Jacob futi I could tell.

Her:I thought you said I should stop seeing and sleeping with Jacob, saka apa wakutaura nezvei?

Me:I was just trying to protect you and trying to make you do the right thing,but now after what his wife did you I'm supporting you

Her:ndambokuudza kuti usapindire munyaya dzangu.

Me: sorry ndangofunga kuti maybe mungada help yangu

Her:don't worry, it's nothing that I can't handle

She had changed. Yes she was still sweet but pane kamwe ka attitude kavange vakuita ka I don't care attitude. Ka amheni chero zvazvaita attitude.Ndakambozama kuti vataure kuti chii chaitika asi ndakatadza kuvaite kuti vabudise anything. Takazodedzerwa chikafu hedu.Takuda kutanga kudya ndidzo nguva dzakasvikawo Sam.

Me: ko wanga wati hauchauya wani?

Ndakamubvunza agara pasi.

Him:ndazongoti let me just past by semunhu anga avimbisa kuti ndiri kuuya. Makadii henyu

Akazopedzisira nekumhoresa mai Sean.

Mai Sean:tiripo zvedu

Me:ndisisi vangu ava vanonzi mai Sean. Vataitsvagira imba iya, mai Sean iyi ishamwari yangu anonzi Sam.

Vakaitana matafara nekukuzivai.Sam Haana kuzoda kugara akabva angodongerera Calvin ndokutooneka.Ndakabuda Naye ndokusvika tichimira pagate.

Him:uchandidawo rinhi nhai Michelle

Me:ah handizive ini

Him:usadaro shaa,ndipewo mukana.

Me:nhaiwe hatina kana mwedzi tazivana wakutodaro ngatimbonyatsozivanai first.

Him:tinozivana tiri murudo ka nhai?

Me:chimbondipa nguva Sam, ukandimhanyisa manje hazvifambi mushe.

Him:horait kwacho ndomirira hangu. Chindipawo hangu hug ndiende

Ko hug yairwadza here, ndakabva ndatotanga ini kusumudza maoko.Ndichingopinda mukati meake takabva tavhenekwa nemalights emota.INI ndakabva ndavharira face yangu pachest pake kuti ndosatochwe nelight.Ndaiti mota iri kupfuura asi hazvina kuita sekudaro yakatomira zvayo.Malights akadzimwa ini ndokuzobvawo pana Sam.Munhu uya akaburuka mumota anga atosvika patiri and it was Zuka.

Zuka:Michelle?

Me: heee

Akamira akanditarisa ndokuzofamba achipinda mugate asina chaataura.

Sam:baby Daddy?

Me:yes

Him:unofanira kumupa timetable yekuuya kuno.

Akabva aoneka hake but haina kuvanza kuti anga asina kufara kuona Zuka achisvika.Ndakadzokera mumba ndikaona iri batai murefu batai mupfupi Zuka namai Sean.

Mai Sean:saka iwe problem yako iripapi?

Zuka:pakuti munhu anosiya mwana wangu achiita zvemaboyfriends ake

Mai Sean:kumusiya kupi?

Zuka: munoka

She laughed.

Her:usaite kunge murwere iwe, asiiwa ega here mwana iyeye?INI ndirimo, Cee arimo chanetsa chii.

Zuka aona kuti uku haichapinduriki akabva auya kwandiri ndokwaakaona kuri kumateru.

Him:handidi kuona zvikomba zvako pano padhuze nemwana wangu

Mai Sean:ukwane iwe pamba Pako here pano.

Aiti atiza kupindurwa namai Sean but ivo Havana Kuda kutizika.I liked this new mai Sean, vaingotaura chero zvavafunga.

Him:mai Sean musaite support zvinhu zvisina basa imi.

Her:zvisina basa ndezvipi?Kuti munhu aite boyfriend zvoshamisa?Munin'ina wangu ndiye wauri Kuda kuti agare ari single iwe uchin'asin'ena everyday? Uite mushe iwewe, Michelle mwana mudiki stereki tiri Kuda kutomuroodza kuna Sam iyeyu ndiye mukomana wake watinoziva tese tese

Munhu wacho kuzoita serious kani.Ndakadhonza dhonza tsinga dzangu dzese dzese kuti ndisaseke.Mukomana wavanga vaziva zuva iroro ndatovaudza kuti handisati ndamuda futi anga akutonzi ndiye watinoziva tese tese.Hameno kuti vamwe Pavese vese vairehwa ndivanani.

Him:makatomuudzwa?

Her:ehe nhasi ipapa kutouya anga ava maformal introduction, Zuka iwewe wakasarudzawo munhu waunoda uri kutogara Naye, chisiyawo Michelle achiraramawoka hupenyu hwake kana awanawo anomuda so.

Him:hangingodi kuti mwana wangu ave exposed kuzvinhu zvisingaite chete.

Her:haiwa kanoziveiko kamwana ikaka Kana waona zvichinetsa toraka mwana wako uende naye.

Tese takabuditsa maziso takavatarisa.Vakabva vambonyarara ndokuzoti "plus ukufanira kubhadhara damage futi iwewe"

Chapter 17

Diana

Pandakabva kubasa manheru ndakafunga kudarika ndichimbobvunza Michelle nenyaya yake yekuudza Jacob pandogara. Apa munhu wacho zvaitomunakidza. Aiti akatanga kumutevedzera Jacob waiita mabayo and aizvigona. Zuva racho rakazopindana nezvakawanda Zuka abudikira. Kuda kutonga mwana iye achigara nemukadzi ane nhumbu kumba kwake. Ndakasiya ndamunyararidza ndikaudza Michelle kuti akangokunetsa chete undiudze. Ndaiseka road yese nezvandanga ndasiya ndaita. Ndakaona murume mukuru apusa akangobata mwana wake. Ndakaona Michelle andiisira message hanzi "kasi manga makamwa nhasi".

Ndakasvika kumba kwangu and chekutanga ndakafunga vana vangu. Ndakatanga naSean then little Eva. NaEva tanga tisingaite zvema phone calls, yaiva video calling everytime.

Eva:hey

Me:hey how you

Her:I'm good and you

Me:still alive, how is my baby?

Her:she is fine, you look happy today.

I giggled ndichifunga zvese zvanga zvaitika.

Her:Diana?

Me:im happy

Her:what happened?

Me:nothing, I just chose to be happy

Akaramba akanditarisa akanyarara with a concerned face.

Me:what?

Her:I'm worried about you

Me:why?is Lorna planning something that I should know

Her:No. That's not it

Me: so what is it?

Her: you have changed

Me:is it bad?

Her: I don't know Diana, I really don't know but personally I don't like it.

Me:why?

Her:because it's a dangerous game, once you start you will never stop and you are becoming worse than everyone

Me:no I'm not

Her:yes you are, look at how happy you are, it means you did something stupid.

Me:I told you it's nothing

Her:I have been in this game for too long Diana, I know how it works, I don't Want you to be part of it.

Me:don't you think it's too late now?

Her:I noticed

Me:I'm sorry

Her:it's your life not mine, you should apologize to yourself.

Takambonyarara for a moment.

Me:can I see Eva now?

Her:she is not here

Me:where is she?

Her:out with Wolf.

I had my door opening and ndakabva ndaziva kuti ndiani.

Me:mmm sorry Eva, I have to go

Her:is everything okay?

Me:everything is fine, nothing to worry about.

I said ending the call going to the door.

Me:what now?

Jacob: why where you at the office?

Me: wandipa wani zvandanga ndavinga

Him:I wanted to give you more

Me:more what?

Instead of answering akandidhonza and kissed me passionately."More of this".He said achindisiya.

Me:why are you here?

Him: to make love to you until you tell me that you love me.

Me:not happening

I said walking ndichienda kubathroom.

Him: wanna bet?

Me:with what?

Him: anything

Me:No

I said ndakubvisa bhutsu.I wanted to take a bath zvangu.

Him: you scared I will win?

Me:whatever a Jacob, ndakunogeza

Him:okay, will bath after you

Ainge auya akaronga nharo saka ndakamusiya akadaro.Ndakapinda mubath ndokutanga kugeza.Ndava pakati ndipo pandakaona munhu akupinda akarova birth suit yake.

Me:I thought you said you were going to bath after me.

Him:you didn't believe that did you

He said Amira kumashure kwangu."I...",zvakaramba kubuda as he cupped my breasts with both hands.I gasped.

Him:you are so soft

He whispered in my ear sending shivers mviri wangu wese. His other hand left my breast as it went down there. I couldn't take it anymore. I begged him to make love me to me. I lifted one leg to give him access to the fruit. I felt him inserting himself and I screamed. Our groans and moans filled the room. Kana kugeza kwacho handifungi kuti takambogeza. We left the bath as we took it to the bedroom. It was wrestling through out the night and I did scream "I love you Jacob".

I woke up the next morning ndakambundirwa. Hana yangu yakamborova but I ended up smiling. I loved him. And being with him was everything that I ever wanted. I kissed him.

Him: I won

Me: I thought you were sleeping

Him: I don't sleep

He said kissing me.

Me: too bad

I said waking up.

Him:where are you going?

Me:to the bath

Ndisati ndapedza anga atondibata muchiuo achinditungamidza muchiuo.Takambotanga nekufadza nyama ndokuzopedzisa kugeza.Hembe dzekupfeka ndanga ndakuudzirwa manje.

Him: I think I should buy you new clothes

Me: what's wrong with my clothes?

Him:nothing, just doing my duty as your man

Me:my man?

Him:exactly, you are mine Diana and I'm not going to share you with anyone, don't even think about it.

Achingopedza kudaro my phone rang, it was Chingwaru.Ndakabva ndaitora ndokuiisa pasilent ndisina kuidaro.

Him:answer it

Me:not now

Him:why?

Me:it's not important

Him:who is it?

Me:just a client

Him:you are not lying to me are you?

Me:I'm not lying

Him:I hope so, you won't like what I will do to you if Lie to me do you understand.

Ndakamedza mate kuti kudyu chaiko.It was easy to lie to everyone else but kuna iye zvaindipedza Simba.Ainge atsamwa and he was looking at me with a serious face.I guess he felt it somehow that I was lying to him.Iko kanhema kadiki diki ikaka ndiko kaanga abudisira ziso kudaro what more paachaziva kuti I hid his daughter from him?.Ndakanzwa kutsva with fear.

Him:I said do you understand?

Me:yes

Him:Good

He said kissing my forehead "I love you so much Diana, so much"Akabva andisiya takugadzirira kubuda tese.Akabva abuditsa mamorning after pills.

Him:here, but if you don't want them I can just....

Me:im not going to have another baby Jacob, give them to me, vandinavo vakakwana.

Him:une one child chete Diana,I was just trying my luck.

Ndakaita ekubvuta mapills aya kuti asafunga zvakawanda nekubuda musaga kwandainge ndaita.

Him:jeez Diana what's wrong with you

Me:you

Him: I said I'm sorry, if you don't want a baby it's fine yoh

Handina kumupindura ndakaramba ndakanyarara ndava serious nezvandaiita.

Jacob:ndezevanhasi chete zvimamorning after izvo, you should start using normal birth control pills

Me:handisisina ini

Him:tell me the name I will bring them for you

I think kwanga kwava kuzama kunyengerera sezvo ndanga ndatsamwa.Kunyengerera aigona hake.Takazopesana iye oenda kwake ini kwangu.Achingoenda ndakabva ndaphora Chingwaru.

Him:hello

Me: hey sorry I missed your call ndanga ndiri kure nophone

Him:ndanga ndatoti pamwe wakatsamwa kuti ndakatadza kuzokuona nezuro.

Me:haaa kana, handiti you said you are going to make it up to me

Him:of course love saka Ndokuona sei?

Me:mungondiudza imimi kwamunoda.

Him:okay, sure utombondikissawo nhasi

Chapter 18

Ndaizviziva kuti Nyaya dzaChingwaru dzichasvika ikoko but handina kuziva kuti zvichakurumidza kudaro.Ndakangomuti "hoo" because zvanga zvisingaite kuti nditange kujamba jamba paphone ainyumwa ndisati ndawana zvandaيدا.Akandiudza kuti aizonditora palunch oenda neni out. For sure lunch ichingokwana akasvika.I just had to tell him kuti ndiri papi.Takabuda tichienda out food anga atatenga kare iri mumota.Ndaingotaura naye ndichiti Chingwaru ndokuzonzi "ah babe hauoni kuti zvekuramba uchinditi Chingwaru hazviite here"

Me: zvine basa here

Him:ehe hazvizoitewo shaa hhhnmm, ndideedzewo nezita rangu

Zita ndairiziva hangu but kuti ribude zvaindiremera.Ko handiti taishanda tese madocuments hobho ataingodhumhana nawo.Ask manje nguva yanga ndava yaisada zvekunyara zvisina basa ndaifanira kutongwarira otherwise yaifa kwangu.

Me:it's OK Give more

Him: better but hauzopedzewo zve rese ka hmmm unongoti Give chete

Baba ava waitoda zvekundiudzira everything. Within two minutes ndanga ndakutonzwa kufinikana. Tanga takapaka mota kumapiripiti. Icho chikafu changa chatengwa zvekuita kunge manhu akunofa. Majuice, machompkins mabiscuits zvese zvanga zviripo. Zvimwe zvacho ndanga ndakutoronga kuenda nazvo kumba kwandiri ndega uko zvaitondisaver kubika. Apa kutaura ndiye aiva panumber one and chandaiita kutevera chete. Ndichiudzwa macompanies akavhurwa, mahopes and dreams.

Him: ndokuudza zvese Diana iwewe handikivanzire, ndakakuda kubvira kare

Pekuudzwa zvese apo ndipo pandakanyanyofarira. Ndaitoda kuzvinzwa zvese kuti ndikwanise kuronga nyaya yangu zvekwamushe. I had to survive weeks or months with this boring man to get what I want.

Me: ko ndiri kudawo ka an official Job kana Paone of your companies

Him: haisi problem, even if you want to come back to Jacobs I will convince him akutore futi.

Me: handichada ini, besides you don't convince him, munomumanikidza ndosaka anga akandivenga nguva yese iyi.

Him:(laughing) zvakangofanana, whatever it is, you can get your Job back

Me:and Lorna?

Him:that might be the only problem but I can talk to her too

Me:haa haambobvume I'm sure you know kuti ndiye akakonzeresa everything that happened to me?

Him:I know, and I'm happy wasarudza kutaura nyaya iyoyo neni, it mean you are serious with this relationship.

Akataura achindipuruzira kumusana.Machips andaidya ndakabva ndatomaguta.

Me:I'm trying, do you know why?

Him:well akati you were having an affair with Jacob

Me:can you believe that

Ndakataura ndakurasa maoko.It was easy because ndaingwe ndakatsamwa zvemasure.Lorna aingoudza vanhu zvinhi zvisina basa.

Him:(laughing) pamwe dai zvakaiva kune umwe munhu asiri Lorna I would have believed it and maybe dai zvaitaurwa pamusoro peumwe munhu asiri iwewe but I know you Diana, I chose you, I tested your limits kudhara ndoziva paunogumira.

Me:thank you for trusting me

Him:zvinotendwa here

He said akubata maoko angu.

Him:Enough about business, ngatimboitai nezvedu

Me:mmm zvedu ndezvipi manje.

Him:kiss yangu ka shaa

Me:ndokumbirawo kubvunza tisati tasvika ikoko

Him:bvunza hako

Me:what's our relationship based on?Sex or what?ndigare ndaziva

Him: ah unorevei kasi uri kuti hapana zvatinge tichiita?tava vanhu vakuru shaa tingaite relationship inenge yevana vekuprimary?togoti tirikuitei.

Me:that's not what I mean, ndanga ndichibvunza the basis chete, kuti what is the most important thing before I get emotionally attached.

Baba vaida zvinhu ivava kana chaizhinyurwa ndakachishaya.

Him:ndotokuda zvekurevesa, kutokuroora chaiko mai Sean.

Me:saka kana zvakadaro ngatiitei mbijana mbijana, chekumhanyira hapana ,tofanira kusvika pekuti makiss anenge akungonaya pasina kukumbirana for now you can kiss my forehead

Akabva atonamatidzira zimuromo rake pamhanza pangu.

Him:wakangwarira iwe ndosaka ndiri Kuda kuti uite mukadzi wangu.

Me:manje Jeff akuramba nedivorce

Him:now because you are mine, ndichamutendera kuti akupe

Ndakatoona kuti kutamba naChingwaru Kwaitozondibatsira zvakawanda.Sezvo lunch yaiva diki hatina kuzogarisa akabva anondidzose kubasa.Apa kuphona aitoita kunge munhu akabhejerwa.Zvinhu zvangu ndakatakura kuenda nazvo kumba.Ndapedza zvese zvandaiita ndakabva ndambotsvaga kamovie kekuona.Around 9 Jacob akabva asvika.

Me:ko unofambirei manheru?

Him: ndiyo nguva yandinenge ndatowana iyoyo,I'm a busy man

Me:saka uchange uchiuya kuno everyday?

Him:is there anything wrong with that?

Me: No,I was just asking

Him: why?

Me:hapana

Him: you don't want me here?

Me:I didn't say that

Him: so what are you saying?

Me:I didn't say anything Jacob what's wrong with you

Him:you

Me;ndaita sei?

Him:you are hiding something from me

Me:something like what?

Him:you tell me, do you want your job back?

Me:what Job?

Him:the Job you had at Jacobs.

Me:No

Him:did you talk to Chingwaru today or any other day?

Me:No

Akaramba akanditarisa and I changed my mind.

Me:I mean yes

Him:what did you talk about?

Me:nothing much. Takangomhoresana.

Him: so why was he asking me to give you your Job back?

Me:because he is crazy

Chingwaru anga ane kamwe kakuzhandukira so kawaitoshaya kuti kanobva kupi.Hapana waanga awirirana naye nyaya yekuti ndidzokere kuJacobs.Ini ndainge ndatoramba futi ndichiti ndiri Kuda kwake, waitoshaya kuti zviri pai asi

Him:so you didn't ask him to help you?

Me:I didn't,well I might have mentioned something about having a formal job but ndaisareva paJacobs.

Him:when did you see him?

Me:yesterday paya when I was leaving,maybe he thought I had come for the job.

He sighed.

Him:I hope so Diana, the only thing that was good about the whole Idea is that they ended up fighting with Lorna, as long as they are fighting, it's easier to deal with them.

So I was in the right track after all.

Him:but I don't want you close to him Diana, he is so obsessed with you.

Me:I know

Him:you will stay away from him right

I nodded.

Him:come here

I went to him and hugged me.Hana yangu yaita kurova nenhema dzandanga ndichibika.Zvekuti iye akatozvinzwa.

Him:did I scare you

I nodded.

Him: I'm sorry, I'm just trying to protect you

Me:I know, I'm sorry too.

I was sorry for a lot of things. Sorry that I was lying to him.Sorry that I was hiding his daughter. Sorry that he was going through a hard time.

Him:it's alright

He let go for me as he took my pills from his pockets.

Him:here

Me:so you are saying we will be having sex?

Him:No, we will be making love

Me:for someone anga achida kundiitisa mwana. This is very generous of you.

I said ndichinongedzera mapills.

Him:I just want you to be happy

Me:thank you

Chapter 19

I really loved spending time with Jacob but pandaifunga nezvaLorna hana yangu yairova.Ndakange ndakudzidza kuzvimiririra hangu but Lorna was a dangerous woman. Zvese izvi ndaizvifunga ndakatarisa Jacob.

Him:what

Me:don't take this the wrong way Jacob but you have to go home.

Him:you really don't want me here?

Me:I do but Your wife.....

Him:Lorna

Me:yes ,Lorna. She is ...you know how she is, I can't risk my life

Him:are you saying that I'm not worthy dying for?

Me:you are not serious

Him:It's just a question

Me:I don't know what you want to hear but handisi kuzoita kuti undiurayise nemukadzi wako for whatever reason now out.

Him:Diana?

Me:buda hako shaa

I said ndakutomupushira panze.Ko mumba macho maimbova nepekugara here.Paingova netwo tumachairs twaiva mukakitchen kacho and tanga tisina kumbotushandisa

Him:okay okay I get you I'm leaving.

Ndakabva ndamusiya and he turned around and kissed me.

Him: be safe my love

Me:you too

Akabva abuda ini ndakusarawo ndichirara.The next morning ndakamuka ndoenda kubasa as usual.Chingwaru akandiphonera achiti aiuya kuzondiona palunch.Take take yacho aizodawo kuinyanya.Regai Jacob azoti yanga iri obsession chaiyo..Around 12 ndakaona Jeff aroverera muoffice mangu.

Me: kwakanaka

Him:eh kuribho

Me: ko chii?

Him:hapana ndangouya kuzokuona

Me:pane zvauri Kuda?

Him:we need to talk

Me:I'm busy

Him:palunch?

Me:I have an appointment

Him:I will come and pick you after work

Me: I would be tired

Him: mai Sean please, we have to talk. We can't go on like this, we have to reach an agreement.

The first thing that came to my mind was divorce.

Me:Fine, after work it is

He left and ndakasara ndoenderera mberi Nebasa rangu ndakamirira Chingwaru.Paakauya pacho ainge achiratidza kutsamwa and kutaura kwacho aingoita zvemaone words.

Me:manje kana musiri kuda zvekutaura neni mauireyi henyu.

Him:sorry hako Shaa but your husband is getting on my nerves

Me:what happened

Him:akuramba divorce.

Ndakanzwa kupererwa kudzokera pazero chaipo.I thought Jeff paanga ati akuda kuti tiwirirane yanga iri nyaya yedivorce.Kana zvisiri izvo saka zvii zvimwe zvaaida kutaura zvatinganzwisane

Me:hanzi nei?

Him:hameno akungoiti hazviite

Me:anopenga here

Ndainge ndachitsamwa manje.And ndanga ndatogadzirira kuenda kusangana Naye timboudzana mbijana.

Him:akuda kunetsana neni manje, ndinenge ndakutofanira kushandisa Lorna manje

I liked the idea before I even knew kuti yanga iri yei.

Me:how, she can't help me, she hates me

Him:she won't have to know that she is helping you, anofanira kufunga kuti she is actually destroying

Me:that sounds like a plan

Him:I will do everything kuti uve wangu ndega shaa

Me:thank you

Ko ndaigoti chii, dai anga ari Jacob pamwe ndingadai ndamujambira.Kungomufunga kwandakaita akabva aisa message.

Him: are you sure you don't want a baby with me?

Me:Hi, Jacob, are you having a good day?

Him:No, but I love you still

Me:anything I should know?

Him:Nah, have a good day princess

Akabva aenda offline. Apa baba Chingwaru vaingoropodza, ini ndaingogutsirira senge ndiri kuterera izvo kwani pfungwa dzanga dzatova kumukaradhi waLorna.Kufunga kuti he is having a bad day kwakawedzera kudhiniwa kwangu kwekuti Jeff ari Kuda kungwara nhema.Chingwaru akazviona ndokuti "usanetseke baby, I know you want to be with me uri free so I will make it happen".Ziso randakamutarisa naro ipapo raiva rekuti "but dziri right right here mumusoro umo".Ndakabva ndabura smairi yekuti "idzi dzinorwara chete" but iye akaitora kuti kufarira zvataurwa nadaddy.Ainge atondigonerawo ndanga ndichatohwanda neiyoyo yekuti divorce first tisati taenda kumberi.Zuva haritani kupera ka, rakatopera yanga yava turn yaJeff.Akauya tikashandisa Mora yake yangu ndikasiya pabasa.

Him:ndipe madirections

Me:ekuenda kupi?

Him:kumba kwakozve

Me:urikudei kumba kwangu?

Him:kuti titaureka shaa zvinoda takagara

Me:ko handeika kumba kwedu tese

Him:kune vanhu vakawanda vanozotikanganisa

Me:Vana Martha?

Him:ehe

Me:saka ngatitsvagei hedu kumwe kwekugara

Him:kuneiko kumba kwako kwauri kurambira nako

Me:kune zvinhu zvangu

Akabva amisa mota muside meroad.Akanyatsotsvaga pekuparker pakanaka pekuti tainyatsodekara tikataura tiripo.

Me:taura nyaya yako tinzwe

Him:you had to come back home

Me:ndonyaya yacho?

Him:ndokumbirawo uite serious mai Sean

Me:uri kureva kuyi iwe utori serious nenyaya yako?

Him:yes, that house is yours ndakakuudza wani

Me:uri Kuda kuti ndiuye kuzogara nowe naMartha?

Him:Ko Martha anogara ipapo here?

Me:apa ari kupi?asi baba Sean hausi serious sure ungatore umwe mukadzi kuisa mumba mangu une sure

Him:handina kumbotora munhu INI akauya ega

Me: saka kumuudza kuti zvauri kuita hazviite zvakaramba?

Him:Martha ane nharo haumuzive

Me:and handitombodewo hangu kumuziva and kumba kwenyu handisi kuuya zvangu

Him:kana uchida ndobva zvangu inini

Me:ehe ibva hako ndiri kuda kuitengesa Imba yangu

Him:kutengesa hauzotengesi hako

Me:saka haisi yangu zve,chienda unondisiyawo hangu kubasa ndiende kumba kwangu

Him;Diana hauchanzwisisi iwewe

Me:imhosva yako

Him:chingodzoka kumba nhai

Me:kumba handisi kudzoka zvangu, I have moved on with my life saka chekudzokera ikoko hapana.

Him:uri Kuda kuzama kundiudza kuti une munhu wauri kudanana naye

Me:hazvisirizvo hazvo but munhu aripo hake

Him:muridzi wenhumbu?

Me:izvozvo hazvisisina basa hazvo ,chinondisiyawo kubasa ndakuda kuenda

Ndanga ndaona nguva dzafamba and baba vaya vakatsvuka vanogona kuzongobudikira anytime ikazoita nyaya inogona kundivharisira madhiri angu.lye anga achitsamwa manje Jeff zvekuti akaita kumutsa mota zvehasha achidzokera neni.

Me: musatidhumirisawo please

Him: makatanga kudanana rinhi?

Me: manje manje apa

Him: manje uchaita sei Naye munhu wako iyeye because handisi kukupa divorce

Me: ko apa ndiri kumboita sei?

Him: ukaramba uchidai uchazvidemba mai Sean

Ndakabva ndatarisa pasi. I had wasted my time with Jeff. Dai ndanga ndagara ndaramba zvangu kutaura naye. Akaita zvekundidumper pabasa. Ndakambo delayer making sure kuti aenda here because ndaisada zvekuteerwa, ndakabva ndatosiya Mota ndokutsvaga hangu mataxi. Ndakasvika door rakavhurwa nelight riri on ndikaziva kuti chakatsva. Ndichingopinda ndakatambirwa na Jacob anga akagara pamusoro petable akatarisa kudoor.

Him: so how was the date?

Apa manje ndanga ndisizazive kuti which date exactly naChingwaru here or naJeff.

Chapter 20

Gariro yacho yanga yakaitwa yaikuratidza yega kuti anga asiri mafunnies.Paakataura zvedate akabva ajamba achiuya kwandiri ini nekutya ndakudzokera kumashure.

Me:what date?

Him:the one you were having with Jeff.

At least it was not Chingwaru.I still needed to hang around him asi kana ari Jeff ndanga ndisina hangu basa naye.

Me:it was not a date

Him:it wasn't? Really?

Me:stop that

Him:stop what? Asking my girlfriend about her whereabouts?

Me:the sarcasm Jeff it's not fun

Him:so I'm Jeff now?

Me:No, I mean Jacob, I was with Jeff just now and now you my mind is everywhere

Him:is it?

He said anyatsosvika pandiri chaipo azvimisa pamberi pangu akundifemera.

Me:Jacob please

I whispered, my body was starting to respond to his.

Him:what?I haven't done anything to you, not yet anyway

Ndakamedza mate akanyatsonzwika kurira pahuro.Akabva atanga kubvisa T.Shirt yake ndokuikanda pasi.

Him:it's hot in here, uri kuzvinzwa?

I nodded.Ndainge ndisisagoni kutaura hameno kuti kwanga kwava kutya here kana kuti.

Him:so tell me ,what were you talking about?

Me:nothing

He raised his eyebrows at me and I find myself adding on.

Me:nothing important, he was just asking me to come back home

Him:and what did you say?

He said removing my wig achikanda pasi.

Me:I refused

Him:so why didn't you tell me you were going to meet him

He said unbuttoning my blouse.

Me:I didn't think it was important

Him: everything you do is important to me Diana, I'm your man remember

I nodded as I watched my top fall down and I was left with just a bra as he went on akuvhura zip yetrousers rangu.My handbag and phones zvese zvanga zvakandwa pasi.

Him: You made me very angry today Diana, I'm so furious right now

Me: I'm sorry

I managed to say as the trousers joined zvimwe zvaiva pasi.

Him: take off your shoes

I obeyed right away and took them off.

Him: you belong to me Diana okay?

I nodded as he took maoko angu akamabatanidza achimaisa pamusoro pangu. He took something from his pocket chaita kunge tambo ndokumasunganidza

Me: what are you doing?

Him: I'm going to punish you Diana, I won't let you do whatever you want and get away with it

I was helpless, I couldn't move my hands, tears filled my eyes for I didn't know what he wanted to me.

Him:You can't cry yet, you have the whole night for that

He said running his hands around my body taking off zvandanga ndasara nazvo kusvika ndava ini chaiye.

Him:your body makes me crazy

He said kissing my tummy.

Me:I'm sorry Jacob

I whispered.

Him:I know you are

He said attacking me with a kiss. Apa I couldn't even touch him with my hands tied .That was his plan, torture. He had his way with me from the kitchen to the bedroom.He tortured me the whole night. I cried and screamed but he didn't stop. I begged him to untie my hands so that I could at least touch him but it didn't work.It was a punishment with his rules.I couldn't even wake up the next morning. My whole body was aching and I was sore panzvimbo dzakawanda.

I groaned as I tried to move.I wanted to use the bathroom so I forced my self kuti ndimuke.Iye Jacob wacho ndaimunzwa achigwedemudza mukitchen.Ndakadhanaira kuenda kutoilet that's when he saw me.Akasiya zvaanga achiita akuuya kuzondibatsira.Achida kundibata ndakamuzunzira kure.Ajaita zvekundibata zvekundimanikidza without saying anything. After doing my business ndakuda kubuda akabva anditenderedzera kubath.

Him:you have to bath first princess, it will make you feel better

Me:I don't want to

I said angrily. Feel better my foot he was the reason I was feeling that way

Him:you don't have a choice

Me:you raped me

He laughed.

Him:you want to call the police, don't forget to tell them that you were screaming my name like "Jacob I'm sorry please just let me touch you please please I promise I will be a good girl, I love you so much"

He was laughing really hard and that made me more angry

Me:I didn't say that

Him:trust me you did

Me:why did you do that?

Him:I told you, I was punishing you for disrespecting me. I don't beat women especially my woman, I just give a special treatment like this one

Apa nguva yese iyi ndanga ndakutogezeswa kunge kamwana kadiki.

Me:there is nothing special about it

Him:oh there is my darling

Me: I hate you

Him:I know you have been screaming those words through out the night.

Ndakabva ndamudira mvura kubva mutub.

Him:oh No you didn't, but Diana you have got to tell me that you love me you know

Me:you said I did

Him:yeah right, you will be talking about that Jacob, not me Jacob the person, I don't want to hear it when I'm making love to you only,I want to hear it everytime and everywhere

Me:too bad you ain't gonna hear it

Him: fine by me, I will just send the jacob that you love so much and you will be screaming....

Me: just stop will you?

Him: yes ma'am

He helped me up ndokundipfekedza bottom netop, kuitwa Sean chaiko. And he was right after bathing I felt so much better. Ndakafamba ndakuenda kukitchen. Akandimhanyira kumberi ndokundipa food yaanga agadzira. He kissed me before I started eating.

Him: I have to love you and leave you

I don't know why I got so emotional ndigoti kueredza misodzi.

Him: you don't want me to go?

Me: you are not playing fair

Him:what did I do?

Me:you punished me for talking to Jeff but you stay with Lorna and now you are going back to her leaving me all alone here

Him:I thought you didn't want me here to be safe now you are complaining that I'm leaving you alone what do you want me to do?

Me:nothing just go

Him:you know I have to go to work right?

Me: I said just go already

Him:No No, princess you don't get to talk to your man like that okay

He said attacking me with a kiss that left me breathless.

Him:okay

I nodded yearning for more but he was already out. That day ndakaswera mumba zvangu until Chingwaru azophona palunch.

Him:hausi kubasa?

Me:ndiriko but not kwemazuva ese

Him:uripi ndiuye ikoko?

Ndizvo zvandanga ndaregedzera kumuudza kuti ndiri kumba izvozvo I knew anenge akutoda kuuya.

Me:ndatobuda mutown

Him:ko unotaurawo zve hona ndauya ndikakutsvaga ndikakushaya.

Me:sorry zvamukira mumakumbo

Him:saka ukudzoka rinhi?

Me:nhasi chaiye ndinenge ndadzoka

Him:saka iribho zve mangwana ndokuona ka?

Me:definitely

Him:good, we have to talk about the divorce, managed to brainwash Lorna and she is willing to help destroy you

Me:what did you tell her?

Him:hazviite paphone will tell you in person pandinokuona.

Me:I can't wait to see you

For the first time, ndakanonokerwa nekunoona Chingwaru.I really wanted to know kuti vanga vasvitsana papi naLorna.

Chapter 21

Manheru ndakanyatsotora nguva yangu kubika.Jacob anga asati ambodya zvandabika so I had planned a surprise for him.Ndiri ndega Mumba imomo ndainyatsonzwa kuti ndabika zvinonhuwirira and zvichinaka futi.Ndapedza kubika ndokugeza ndamirira kuti vamuboyfriend vauye.Zvese zviye zvekuti ndanga ndichifanira kunge ndakatsamwira punishment yandakaipiwa zvakanga zvaita disappear. Ndapedza zvese ndakabva ndati regai ndimborara tozodya tese kana auya.Ndaona anonoka iniwo ndane nzara I saved myself ndikati zvake ndaizomupa auya.Ndazvimbirwa paya ndikabva ndati regai ndimbovambarara hangu pabed ndiye flat.Pandakamuka I checked my time ndokuona dzatova kumapast six and Jacob was not there. Ndakaenda kukitchen and zvinhu zvese zvakanga zviri sezvandakazvisiya zvakaita nezuro.Ndakaridza zitsamwa chairo.Kana aiziva kuti aisauya akadii hake kutaura.Zvese zvandaiita ndaiita nehasha chaidzo.Hasha dzacho dzakawedzera pandakarangarira futi kuti ndainge ndasiya mota yangu kubasa saka ndaifanira kutsvaga taxi.Ndakasiya ndadonhedza cup ikapwanyika ndikaisiya iripo pasi ipapo.Chingwaru ndini ndakamutanga musi iwoyo."Shaa handikwanisi kukuona palunch ko after work haiite here"

Me:kupi manje because anenge ave manheru zvinonetsa

Him:ndouyaka kumba kwako handiti Jeff haako?

Me:Jeff...

Ndakabva ndanyarara ndaona kuti ndingazvivharisisira nyaya yangu yanga ichizvifambira mugwara.Chingwaru anga asingazivi kuti ndakatama and yaiva jackpot kwandiri.

Him:hazviite here babe?

Me:zvinoita you can come

Ko zvaigotadza nei.Ndaizongoti ndichipedza basa ndonanga zvangu ikoko and kana Jeff asiko ndaisatombozengurira zvangu kuendako.Ndirimo muoffice I received a call from Eva.

Me:baby daddy

Eva:I still can't believe Jacob is your baby daddy Diana, I mean you? How did you do it?

Me:I don't know what you are talking about

She laughed.

Her:of course you don't

Me:how is my Eva

Her:she is fine, sleeping as always

She said achindiratidza.

Me:you are overfeeding her, look how big she is for a four months old baby

Her:nah, those are just African genes, I bet you were this fat when you were a baby

Me:you are worse than your brother

Her:but you love us

Me:I might love you but I hate your brother

Her: I believe you

She said laughing.

Me:I'm serious, I actually told him that myself yesterday

Her: Where?

Ndakazofunga ndataura kuti ndainge ndabuda musaga.I had to think fast.

Me:in town, I met him whilst I was buying my groceries

Her: No.

Me:what?

Her:you can't do that Diana you know,you guys I seeing each other again aren't you?

Me:what?No, I mean we were never seeing each other before we just had sex twice and made Eva so you can't say we are seeing each other again.

Her:what do you want me to do Diana tell me?I tried discouraging you by telling you that he loves Lorna but clearly it's not working

Me:are you trying to say that you were lying to me so that I will stay away from Jacob?

Her:that's not the point, lying or not Diana, you have to stop that nonsense

Me:I'm not seeing your brother Eva

Her: I give up

Wolf: don't say I didn't warn you, hey Diana

Wolf anga azongobudikirawo muroom maiva naLorna.

Me:hi Wolf how are you

Him:doing fine you?

Me:still surviving

Him: that's good news

Eva:we are coming there in two months

I let out a scream.

Me:finally

Her:don't be too excited you might be dead by then.

Wolf: Love?

Her:what ?she doesn't listen Wolf, she is going to get herself killed

Him:that's her choice Eva, let her live her life

Me:thank you Wolf

Him:don't thank me, I'm not supporting you

I know what they meant. They were all looking out for me.Even inini wacho sometimes I would tell myself kuti I had to stay away from him but zvaizongopera ndongoona ndakumutsvaga futi.After talking to them ndakambogara ndakabata shaya ndichifunga kungochinja kwanga kwaita hupenyu hwangu.I

used to hate Jacob remembering imwe rough yaaindiitira so,he used to accuse me of sleeping nevanhu hake aingoti "are you sleeping with him".

The rest of the day was low sezvo Jacob ainge akandirasisa nezuro.Around 3pm ndipo paakaisa message yekuti "can't wait to see you,missing you like crazy".Hana yangu yakatanga kukwakuka kwakuka kufarira.I refrained myself from replying because ndanga ndichiri ndakatsamwa.Aona ndanonoka kupindura akaita zvekuphona and handina kupindura.He called thrice still didn't answer akabva ambomira.Akazotangidza futi kuma5 time dzandanga ndakupedza basa ndakubuda and handina futi kudaira It served him right ndainge ndabika nemoyo wese munhu oregedza hake kuuya.

I drove mota yangu ndakananga kumba kwaizouya Chingwaru.Ndakatoona kuti vanhu ava vanga vakutohwardirana vakange vasisaudzane chokwadi nekuti dai vaibudirana pachena angadai achizviva Chingwaru kuti I had moved out.

Ndakasvika pamba paya pari zii kuratidza kuti hapana munhu.Ndakanoka mumba maMose but Panga pasina answer.Kunyarara kwanga kwakaita pamba apa kwakaita kuti hana yangu irove.Ndakadzokera mumota panze pegate ndokuphonera Mose.

Him:hello

Me:hesi Mose uripi

Him:ndiri muroad kuenda kumba

Me:hoo uri kubvepi?

Him:mapurazi ekwaJiri uko pane zvandanga ndanzi ndinotarisa namai Shelton

Me:zvii izvozvo?

Him:hanzi vanga vakanzwa kuti mukomana Wavo aichengeta ipapo akatiza akasiya aba saka ndanga ndanotarisa kuti ichokwadi here

Me:saka ariko?

Him:ehe dzaiva nhema dzevanhu

Me:ko Tanya?

Him: ndamusiya ariko

Me:wabuda nguvai iwewe?

Him:Haaa makuseni seni chaiwo

Me:okay rega ndimutarise ndanga ndisati hangu ndapinda mumba

Ndakaburuka and went mugate ndikasiya futi mota panze.Ndakatadza kana kuvhura gate hana yangu ichirova.Pese pandaidai ndaiziva kuti pane chimwe chinhu chiri bad chichaitika kana chaitika.Ndakusvika phone yangu yakabva yarirara ndikavhunduka it was Chingwaru.Ndakambobata hana yangu ndichizvidzikamisa ndisati ndadaira.

Me:Hello

Him:wakumba here?

Me:ehe

Him:Eish unani?

Me:ndega

Him:kunani kumba kwacho

Me:ndiri kutosvika handisati ndatarisa

I said ndatobata handle yedoor kuti ndivhure

Him:saka uchiri panze?

Me:ehe

Him:saka ndimirire panze ipapo usapinde Mumba ndakutosvika

Ndakafunga kuti haasi kuda zvekupinda mugate ndikati regai nditange ndapinda Mumba ndozongobuda kana ndadzoka.Imba yacho yanga yakati zii chero radio yairira Panga pasina.Ndakatarisa nechekudoor raienda kukitchen ndokuona kaShelton kakarara Pasi pafloor chaipo.Ndakasvika nekukasimudza kakafemuruka kari kuhope kuratidza kuti kainge kaneta nekuchema obvious.Ndakamubata zvakanaka ndokutanga kutsvaga Tanya. Ndaida kumusheedza but ndakatya kumutsa mwana akandichemera zvangu ndikashaya pekubata.Kanyarariro kanga kakaita mumba macho kairatidza kuti manga musina munhu.Ndakashaya kuti Tanya anga afunga kuendepi achisiya mwana pafloor that was so unlike Tanya.

Ndakati ndichipinda mukapassage kanoenda kumabedroom epasi ndipo pandakarohwa nehana ndikagwadama Pasi ndichirovera nemabvi ndakatarisa mudenga.Shelton ndiye wandakanyatsobata kuti asakuvare as I looked at his mother vakaremba mudenga.Chair yairatidza kuti ndiyo yashandiswa nemunhu kuti asvikire kuzovisungirira yainge yangodonha pasi.Pazvakasinker mumusoro mangu zvainge zvaitika ndipo pandakaibongomora mhere yakamutsa Shelton akatanga kundibatsirawo kuchema mai vake.

Chapter 22

Ndichikura ndanga ndisati ndamboona kana kudongorera chitunha.Ndufu dzese dzandainge ndaenda handina kana kumbenge ndaswadera padhuze ne bodyviewing.Ndaiwanzotambira kure zvangu.Zvimo musi uyu ndanga ndaita face to face nacho chakaita kuremba.Pandakanyarara noise yandakaita ndakunzwa yemwana chete ndipo pandakakwanisa kusimuka ndakutizira panze.Misodzi nehana ndizvo zvanga zvakunyanyo shanda.Ndanga ndakutotya kudonhedza mwana nekubvunda kwandanga ndaita.Ndakasvika panze pegate nekugara pasi muvhu chaimo pagate ipapo.Mwana ndanga ndaita wekubvumbamira pachipfuva chaipo.Akanga anyarara ndofunga anga anetawo nekuchema.

Ndakaona mota yachingwaru ichisvika iri mufull speed.Chero kumira kwacho yakaitwa kubatwa mamergency brakes chaiwo iye achitojambira panze."wapinda mumba".Wakanga usiri mubvunzo asi nestate yandaive nemwana wandanga ndakabata akazviona kuti ndainge ndapinda mumba.Zvaakange ataura zviya zvekuti ndimirire usati wapinda mumba nespeed yaiva nayo zvakandiudza zvega kuti he was

well aware of everything that was happening. Akazama kutora mwana wandanga ndinaye ndikarambirira naye.

Me: phonera mapurisa

Him:ndimatii chii?

Me:uvaudze kuti mune munhu akafa mumba mangu

Him:munhu wacho...

Me:I know you know about this so please don't try to act dumb. Just call the damn police

Him: we have to come up with a plan first. Handisikuda kuti zvakamboitika paya zvidzokoredzeke futi

Me: hanti you are now on my side. Unless ndiri kufunga zvisirizvo

Him:still tovati chii?

Me:tongovaudza zvaitika, ndasvika kubva kubasa ndikaona munhu akazvisungirira?

Him:kuzvisungirira?

Kwaiva kushamisika kusiri kwekunyepedzera asi kwemasure, iye aingoziva hake kuti pane zvaitika but
aisaziva maitikiro azvo

Me:yes, mamuchifunga kuti chii?

Him:I thought.... Never mind

He said achisimuka paanga apfugama akuita phone call.Apedza ndokuzodzoka pandainge ndiri.

Him:how much do you know?

Me:a lot

Him:tell me

Me:you are the boss, Jeff is Spy, Jacob is Red and Lorna is Angel

Him;wow, wakazviza sei?

Me:I hacked Jeff's phone

Him:why?

Me: because he was cheating on me

I know kuti changa chisiri chokwadi chese but it was partly true.

Him:I'm not a bad guy babe

Liar.Who knows maybe you are behind Martha's death.

Me:I know, that's why I agreed to go out with you, I had you fighting with Jeff at my door uchimuudza kuti unondida whilst he said he is in love with Michelle, I felt genuinely loved that's why I decided to give you a chance

Him:you were not supposed to hear that

Me:I know,but I did, and I'm glad

Him:I meant that

Me:you will protect me right? I don't want to be a victim of your life, you have to make sure I'm safe

Him:you will be safe. I will protect you with my life

Mapurisa aya akatozotangirwa kusvika naMose.Akatoshamisika kuona tiri kunze kwegate nemwana.Akatimhoresa achitononokerwa nekubvunza nyaya yake

Him: ko magarirei kunze kwegate

Me:takamirira mapurisa

Him:mapurisa eyi?

Me:Martha azvisungirira

Him:Martha?

Me:Ehe, mai Shelton

Him:saka vatofa?

Ndakatanga ndamutarisa ndisati ndapindura.Ndainzwisisa hangu mibvunzo yake yazvijairike kuti munhu waunenge wambotaura Naye kana kuona the same day wozongonzwa kuti afa.

Me:ehe

Him: ko mwana?ndiye uyuka ka?ko Tanya?

Tanya ndainge ndatomukanganwa ndakabva ndatofunga kumuphonera ipapo.

Her:hello mai Sean

Me:hesi Tanya ,uripi

Her:kumba

Me:kumba kupi?

Her:kumba kumba chaiko kunana mhamha

Me:kwakanaka?

Her:mhamha vanga vasiri kunzwa zvakanaka saka ndivo vandanga ndauya kuzoona kasi muri kumba?

Me:ehe. Ko wakaenda rinhi?

Her:nhasi, kuma10

Me:wasiya mai Shelton variko?

Her:ehe

Me:wambotaura navo?

Her:handitaure navo ini,ndangosiya ndabika ndokubuda

Me:saka hauna kuvaudza kuti uri kuenda?

Her:ndakavaudza kubva kudhara vachindirambidza vachiti vari busy saka nezuro manheru ndopavakazonditi unoenda magwana asi zveone day chete

Me:horaiti iribho

Her:ivo vati chii?

Me:havasi kutaura

Her:saka vari kuti havasi kuziva kwandiri?

Me:havachagoni kutaura

Her:ko nei?

Me:vashaya

Her:kushayei?

Me:vafa Tanya, vazvisungirira

Her:Ah!!

Me:bye Mira timbotaura nemapurisa

Mapurisa anga azosvika.Vanga vakutaura naMose naChingwaru.Mose anga angotijoinerwo pagate asina kuzopinda mukati.Takazodungamidzana kupinda mumba vakunoita zvavanoita.Ndakakumbira kuenda kukitchen kunogadzirira mwana mukaka.Ndapedza ndakaona vakundidaidza.Lucky vakandibvunzira pangu ndega nekuti pane zvimwe zvandaida kuti vazive zvandaisada kuti zvizivakanwe naChingwaru.Ndaibvunzwa nemumwe wemapurisa wechirume.

Him:ndimi mai vepano?

Me:ehe

Him:ko ashaya uyu ihama yenyu

Me:aihwa

Him:mulodger?

Me:aihwa, mukadzi wemurume wangu

Him:manga muri pabarika?

Me:sort of

Him:maigarisana henyu zvakanaka?

Me:ndanga ndisingagare pano

Him:saka mazouya sei nhasi?

Me:pane madocuments angu andanga ndichida kutora

Him:makabvirei pamba penyu?

Me:ndanga ndisingade kugarisana naMartha.

Him:Martha ndiye afa uyu?

Me:ehe

Him:saka aigara nani pano?

Me:nemurume wake. NaMose wekugate naTanya ,nemwana wake uyu

Him:mwana ndewa Martha?

I nodded.

Him:ko murume wenyu naTanya varipi,Mose nemwana tavaona

Me:Jeff handizivi kwaari but ndanzwa sekunzi ari kuMalawi,Tanya aenda kumba kwavo

Him:makanzwa nani?

Me:neshamwari dzake

Him: ko Tanya aenderei kumba kwavo

Her:Ati mhamha vake vanga vasiri kunzwa zvakanaka

Mibvunzo yemapurisa ndanga ndakuiziva.Ukasangwara unogona kuiswa panguva yekuti unofunga kuti ndiwe une mhosva kana kutanga kuhumana sekunge ndiwe une mhosva.Vakazobva pandiri voenda kunaMoses naChingwaru.Ndipo pandakaonawo mukana wekubata phone yangu.Yainge yakazara mamissed call aJacob naTanya.Panguva iyoyo Jacob ndaisada kutaura naye because kumashure shire kwepfungwa dzangu kwaindiudza kuti Lorna had something do with it,so iye mhosva yake yanga iri yekuti akaroora benzi iroro.I called Tanya back.

Her:muri kurevesa here mai Sean

Me: zvesure

Her: nhaimi ko hanzii?

Me:hamheno,tichatonzwa nemapurisa

Her:inga zvakaoma nhaimi?

Ndakabva ndanyararawo kushaya zvekutaura.Iye ndobva anyararawo.

Me:pakaipa, Mira tione kuti hwfa

Mapurisa aya anga akupedzisa kutora ,kubvunza nekuona zvavaida.Chingwaru akabva auya pandiri.

Him:saka uchadii?ukurara pano?

Apa ndipo pandanga ndisiri kuzorara zvangu, but kuti ndimuudze kuti ndine kumba kwangu zvaisaita ndakangodzungudza musoro.

Him:saka chirongedza ndikuendese somewhere pasiri pano,nezvemucheche wako uyu

Ndakaona kuti sure ndanga ndatova nemucheche sekutamba.Tanya ainge andiparirawo dai aripo ndamusiira.Ndochingopinda mumba Jacob akabva atanga futi mabasa ake.

Chapter 23

Pfungwa nenyama zvainge zvaneta.Mutoro wandainge ndasangana nawo wainge wakandikurira.Runyararo ,kuzevezerana nekungomira Mira kwakanga kwaita pamba pangu kwainge kusiri kundibata zvakanaka zvichingobvawo naJeff aingotakurana nezvimwe zvisingaiti.Mapurisa akazouya pandiri oti "tichazokuphonerai tichikupai update yezvinenge zvichiitika nezvatinenge tawana".

Kufa kwaMartha kwaive kuri kwechokwadi, not kwangu naLorna kwekuti vanhu vanenge vachingoita zvekunzwa.Ndainge ndamuona nemaziso angu kuti hapasisina hupenyu pamunhu uyu.Ndakatura mafemo ndichipedzisa kurongedza tuhembe twaShelton twandainge ndangoonawo.Jacob akatanga kuphona futi ndichibva ndaita kudzima phone yangu.Ndakatakurana nezvinhu zvangu ndakubuda.Ndakaona Chingwaru atoisa phone yangu mugate.Mose ainge angomirawo akaisa maoko muhomwe."takuenda isu. Handiti hautyi kusara wega?"Ndakabhunza because dai ndirini chero zvikanzi ndairara ndine umwe munhu ndaisambobvuma.

Him:haa musandityire henyu, mangwana ndinomuka

Me:(laughing)haisi nyaya yekumuka ,handidi kukuomesera, kana usingakwanisi ndogona kuphonera shamwari yangu ouya kuzokutora wonorara ikoko

Apa ndiZuka anga atori mupfungwa dzangu.

Him:pano posara pasina munhu?

Me:hapana basa pano, patori nemweya zvapo

Him:zvaitika zvinovhundutsa hazvo asi kurara ndorara zvangu musatye

Me:saka bhoo, ndanga ndisingadi kuti uone kunge takubatira

Musi uyu ndiwo wandakasarudza kuti I will never sleep in that house come what may.Muroad mese tainge takanyarara naChingwaru.Direction yatakatora yaiva iri the complete opposite nekwataigara.Kana maturn atakaita ipapo kuri kunzi enda wega handaisvika worse nekuti anga ava manheru.The house was really smart and very small, maybe six rooms at most but with a unique plan.

Me:panogara ani pano?

Him:well it's more of a board room

Me:board room?

Him:yes, handingakunyepere because wagara wakuziva zvakawanda, ndipo patinoitira mameetings edu with the crew

Me:oh. Crew renyu rine Zita here?

Him:Zita?Zita rei?

Me:Zita ka rechikwata chenyu. Vamwe vandakambonzwa vane mazita

He laughed.

Him: No, vapfana ndovanoita zvmazita

Me:ko you don't use your real names wani?anokupai mazita iyayo ndiani?

Him:manickname evanhu avaingoshandisa kubva vachiri vadiki, as for me ndini ndakatanga neidea yacho hence they call me the boss

Me:h h h m m m

Him:sureka,it's not like we are a cult or something Diana, it's just business like everyone else

Me:what kind of business?

Him:the kind that needs mathematics, you can call it smuggling if you want

Me:you do drugs futi?

Him:we do everything dear, I mean everything

Me:like killing people

Him:No. That we don't do

Me:so how do you explain me and Martha

Him:it was Lorna who wanted to kill you, not us or me, I have never killed anyone in my life

Me:hhhmmm

Zvekuuraya akazviramba asi zvehumbavha hwavo akazvibvuma.Mbavha dzinoba pachirungu dzichibira pakuru.Bit by bit I was getting the information that I wanted. Ndakaraidza room yandaizorara.Yaiva kwekupedzisira chaiko.Shelton ainge atorara, nekunetsa kwandakanzwa kuti anoita ndainge hangu ndatogadzirira kurara ndakasvinura.Ndaradzika Shelton ndakatanga kuona hangu Imba.Yaive netwo marooms aive mahombe.One yacho yaiva nezitable rakareba rine ten machairs, then the other one yaingo a nemaleather Sofa. Yanga isina kitchen saka Chingwaru had to go out kunotsvaga food."Ndakuisa muroom mangu, that's my private room, kana wasara pano usabude imomo, kana pakapinda munhu unodzikisa apa kuti uone kuti ndini here".He said achidzikisa chimwe chainge chiwindow so but chiri chidiki and ndakatanga kuona mumarooms two aya mahombe.

Him:with what happened people might come here but as long as you are here you are safe

Ini ndanga ndakutya manje.What if pavanhu vaiuya umwe wacho ari Lorna.

Me:tadii tatsvaga hedu kumwe, what if mwana akachema.

Him:hapana kwazvinoenda usatye hako, as long as the doors are closed chete, iwe unokwanisa kuona nekunzwa zviri kuitika uko but ivo havakwanise kuona nekunzwa zviri kuitika kuno

I nodded though ndanga ndisiri kuzvitenda kana kuzvinzwisisa.Akasiya andiratidza mavhariro andaizoita door kana abuda nemavhuriro andaizoriita futi.Abuda hana yangu yakatanga kurova ndakagara ndega Mumba machiti zii manje.Ndakatanga kufunga zvingandivaraidza kuti ndisafunge zvakawanda.Jeff ndiye akatanga kupinda mupfungwa dzangu.Ndaifunga kuti ari kuzviziva here kuti ndizvo zvaitika izvi.Ndakabva ndafunga kumuphonera.Ndichiita phone yangu on ndakabva ndafunga kuti pamba pandainge ndiri paive nema sanctions ndaisaziva kuti ndotenderwa kuphona here kana kuti kwete saka ndakatanga nekuphonera iye Chingwaru wacho.

Him:ndeip ,pane auya here?

Me:aihua ndanga ndichida kubvunza kuti maphone calls anobvumidzwa here?

Him:(laughing) Ndichashanda newe zvakanaka Dee wangu. Anobvumidzwa wanga uchida kuphonera ani?

Me:Jeff

Him:phona hako handifungi kuti ari kuziva zvaitika INI

Me:okay thanks

Ndakabva ndaphona panumber dzake dzemuZim dzikaramba.Ndakaenda online ndikawana aripo ndikabva ndamusendera message yekuti "ndifonere".Haana kumbononoka akabva atofona ipapo.

Him:mai Sean murisei

Me:uripi?

Him:Malawi, manga matii?

Me:ukudzoka rinhi?

Him:mmmm I'm not sure kuti ndinopedza rinhi zvandiri kuita kuno, kwakanaka hako?

Me:Martha ashaya

Him:Martha?

Me:ehe

Him:mai Shelton?

Me:ehe

Him: ashaya nei?

Me: azvisungirira

Him:are you serious?

Me:ehe

Him:mai Sean usaite zvekutamba nezvinhu zvakadaro

Me:bvunza chero waunoda, ita udzoke shaa mwana wako handingambogari naye,Tanya aenda kunoona mhamha vake

Him:ndiwe una Shelton

Me:Ehe

Him: hanzi chii chanyatsoitika?avzisungirira kupi?

Me:kumba ikoko, zvaitika handisi kuziva zvangu wotouya wozvinzwira

Him:eish pakaipa...

Ndakaona main door rakuvhuruka plus nyaya dzangu naJeff dzanga dzapera saka ndakabva ndatomuoneka "bye pane zvakuitika". handina Kuda kumirira kuti adaire ndakabva ndatokata phone yacho ndakatarisa munhu aipinda and there she was, the Angel, Lorna. She was an angel of darkness. Akasvika and threw herself pasofa. Within a few minutes Jacob akabva apindawo.

Lorna: I told you I don't want to talk to you

Ndakanzwa voice richibva nemudenga ndikajamba nekuvhunduka. Ndakatarisa kwainge kwabva mazwi ndokuona tumaspeaker twaive kumusoro mumacorner two akapesana. Mbavha dzine mazano I tell you. Ndakabva ndatora phone yangu ndokutextera Chingwaru kuti "Lorna and Jacob are here". Ko ndaifanira kuita good girl ka kuti zvifambe. Haana kunonoka kupindira "thanks love, almost home". Ndakatombogedzera kuseka zvangu munhu kutopindirawo zviri sweet kani. Ndakazodzosera attention yangu kuvanhu vaiva hameno kuti room yavaiva yainzi chii.

Jacob: seriously I also don't want to talk to you but I just don't have an option, you are a lunatic Lorna

Her: call me that one more time and I will kick your balls

Him: do I look like I care? She was supposed to be your friend and you killed her, what's wrong with you?

Her:she was never my friend okay?if she was my friend she wouldn't have stole from me or bail out on me

Him:you are a crazy bitch

Lorna akasimuka achida kurova Jacob mbama.Ini ndanga ndatobata matama angu kutomanzwa kurwadzirirwa mudiwa wangu.

Him:don't you dare Lorna, don't

He said abata maoko ese Lorna achitadza kubvisa. I clapped softly for bae smile ichisvika kugotsi.

Lorna:Leave me

Aidaro achizama kuzvibvisa pana Jacob. Jacob akazomuisiya pakapinda Chingwaru.Phone yangu yakabva yapinda message.

"Hi, it's Zulu the officer, sorry for texting this late, Martha didn't die from hanging herself, it was food poisoning, so can we please have number dzaMaid wenyu"

Tanya.I thought ziso rabuda panze.

Chapter 24

Nyaya dzacho dzanga dzandiwandira ndiri munhu one.Uku ndaida kunzwa yaOfficer uku ndichidawo kunzwa dzana Lorna.Ndopaunoona kuti Life is not fair, the officer was talking to me asiri kutomboziva kuti I'm actually looking at the killer.If life was that easy I would have just called him and told him kuti it's not Tanya amupurisa hapana kana chamuri kuziva.But life is not that easy.I just have to give him what he wanted Handina Kuda kumupindura ipapo because ndaisada kuita zvinhu zvakawanda panguva imwe chete, saka ndakambomusiya ndakuita zvana Lorna.

Chingwaru:hey what's going on

Lorna:hameno zigudo iri

I laughed. It was funny hearing her speak shona like that.Jacob paakaonawo Chungwaru akabva amusiya.

Jacob: did you plan this together?

Chingwaru:you know I don't kill people Red

Him:what did she do to you?

Jacob asked akatarisa Lorna.

Her:she betrayed me. We agreed to take Diana down together but she was now playing the good second wife, can you imagine she said "let's just leave her she mean no harm?"

Chingwaru:chete?how can you kill someone for that it really doesn't make sense

Her: you don't understand, she once stole from me, and that was the pay back and she couldn't do it

Jacob: Lorna I think you should go see a doctor, you never make sense

Her: trust me, I will kill anyone who sides with that bitch. Even if it's you Jacob, I will murder you

Jacob: I don't care, so what's the plan now boss?

Chingwaru:we should see kuti who is going to be the suspect first then we will move on from then.

Jacob: who saw her first?

Chingwaru:Diana

Lorna: that could be good.

She said with a voice randainzwa kuti rine joy mukati.

Jacob: so where is she?did the police take her?

Chingwaru:I'm not sure, but I doubt

I could see that he was uneasy.He wanted to say something but zvakagumira mumukanwa.He just stomped out without saying a word.

Lorna:do you think he is in love with her?

Chingwaru:who?

Her:Jacob, do you think he is in love with Diana or they were just sex buddies

Him:none of the above Lorna, Diana is not that kind of a woman and even if she was, with your husband?
No

Her:why can't anyone believe me?they slept together

Chingwaru:did you see them?

Her;No but...

Chingwaru:but nothing Angel, nothing, when are you leaving?

Her:duh, like I want to be here

She said achisumuka kutobuda chingwaru achitevera.Ndakasara ndoti chiregai ndipindure officer ndokutambirwa nemassage yaJacob.

Him:please Diana I'm going crazy just tell me that you are fine

Me:I'm fine

Ndakazviitira kuavoider kuenda kunonditsvaga kumwe kwaisazofanira kusvika.He started calling and I ended the call then sent another text.

Me:I said I'm fine wani?

Him:let me hear your voice babe please

He didn't wait for me to answer anga akutophona.

Me:yes

Him:love

Me:hi

Him:do you want to kill me Diana?

Me: ndaita sei?

Him:you just disappeared and you were ignoring my calls, what do you want me to do?

Me:hapana

Him:where are you princess

Me:home

Him:alone?

Me:No, there are a lot of people here

Him: when can I see you my love, I miss you so much

Me:you didn't come home yesterday.

He chuckled.

Him:I knew you were angry about something, im sorry honey something came up.

Me:I cooked for you

Him:really?now I feel really bad, I will make it up to you okay?

Me:okay

Him:I will come home. At least you know that's home.

I smiled and ended the call before ndabvunzwa futi kuti uripi.I then went kuna officer manje ndaiti pamwe vabvawo online asi vainge vakatozarapo.

Me:is she in trouble?

Him:not sure yet. We have to hear her side of the story first

Me:okay

I sent the number to him.

Him: thanks sorry nekunetswa manheru manga musati henyu marara?

Me:about to

Him: okay murare bho ndichataura nemi mangwana tichinzwa kuti tozvifambisa sei

Me:okay

I switched off my phone.Chingwaru akatora time ari panze asati adzoka nefood.Hamenoka zvavange voronga futi naLorna wake iyeye.Akazouya ndokusiya chikafu akaenda hameno kupi ini ndokusara ndorarawo.KaShido hakana kana kunetsa ndofunga kaitoziva kuti mai hakuchina Kaimbochemawo hako here and there like a nomarl child ndosvusvidzira nekupa mukaka korara futi.

The next day ndakamuka nekuti kuna Chingwaru andidzosere kumba makuseni seni.Ndaiitira mapurisa nevamwewo vanhu vangazoda kusvika.Takasvika hedu Mose ari EGA achiti hapana ainge Ati asvika Chingwaru haana kumira he said he had business to attend to.Pandakaita phone yangu on message yaofficer ndiyo yakatanga kupinda.

Him:morning

Me:morning

Him:marara mushe here?

Me:zvirinani

Him:zvichaita with time

Me:thank you

Him:muriko kumba?

Me:ehe

Him:will pass by soon ndichiona kuti murisei.

Me:ko Tanya makazotaura naye.

Him:No, takazodecider kuti we won't call her just incase anogona kuzonyumwa akatiza, that's if ane mhosva.

Me:oh okay. So muchaita sei?

Him:tichaenda kwaari ikoko,with your help of course.

Ndakatura mafemo, ndaizonotsanangura sei kumba kwana Tanya zvinhu zvaitika kumba.

Him:don't stress my dear, you are too beautiful to be stressed

Is it me or this sounds very unprofessional? Ndiri pakati pekufunga kuti ndomudaira kuti chii makapindawo message from Jacob "Diana please don't make me angry"

Ndakabva ndambosiya officer ndakumboita zvababa Eva.

Me:what did I do?

Him:you know what you did,I'm asking you for the last time, where are you?

Me:the house

Him:which house?

Me:Jeff's house

Him:do you want another punishment?

Me:No I'm sorry

Him:I'm coming there and make sure you are there

After his message yaOfficer yakabva yapindawo hanzi "ndiri pagate".At that moment ndakashuwira hangu kuti ange akapfeka uniform because nababa Eva sure ndaichiona.Ndakamuti pindai and to my relief he was wearing his uniform. Akagara Pasi APA mumba macho maiva netsvina sei, manga mashaya anotsvaira kubva nezuro wacho.Akagara hake mudining mandaitochinja Shelton after ndamugezesa.

Him: saka hamusi kutya here?

Me:mbijani

Him:hey I feel for you, zvinhu zvinongonetsa kugamuchira so,but hamuna kumbofitwa nebarika.

Me:barika rinofita vanhu vakaita sei?

Him:vamwewo havo kwete vakanaka kunge imimi

Me:hoooo

Him:saka manga mava nenguva yakareba sei muri mese?

Me:nani?

Him:murume wenyu nemukadzi mudiki zvese

Me:zvichiri zvecase here or takungotaurawo nyaya

Him:kungotsvagawo nyayaka with a beautiful Lady like you hhhmmm ,I couldn't stop thinking about you kubva nezuro.

Jacob: too bad she is taken

Maziso edu ese akabva amhanya kudoor kwanga kwabva voice remunhu watisina kunzwa achipinda.

Chapter 25

Diana

We might have been in love and in a relationship with Jacob but relationship yedu yanga isiri yekutaura pavanhu.Paakati she is taken hana yangu yakarova kuti kasi munhu uyu akurwara here.Despite kutya kwese kwandaiita reaction yaofficer Zulu yakandinakidza.Vakaramba vakatarisa munhu muromo wakavhurika.Iye Jacob wo huhandsome hwacho anga akazounyayawo zvake.Nema designer clothes aipfeka obvious nepaint, pendi pendi yakarehwa nemadzimbuya edu.

Zulu:hello

Akazokwanisa kudaro officer extending his hand to Jacob.Ndaitoona kuti shasha iri kugaya kuti yodii nelanguage ko chirungu chirungu zve, chakauya nengarava.Dai aiziva hake kuti munhu wacho anogona kutotaura shona kumudarika asina kumbozvinetsa hake.

Jacob: hello how are you

He said shaking hands.

Zulu: fine thank you

"And sit down",I said mupfungwa dzangu and giggled. Ndaitova busy kutamba naShelton ndisingadi kusanganidzana maziso nevanhu vaiva mumba.

Jacob: sorry my name is Jacob

Zulu:Zulu

Jacob: ndimi murikuita deal with Martha's case?

Zulu:yes

Jacob: that's why you are here right?

Zulu:yeah yeah

Jacob: saka mava papi?

Zulu was coming to terms with the fact that Jacob can actually speak shona, well I know that because ndozvanda itombofungawo until ndazomunzwa achitaura ndimi nemadikira.Asi akatozoona kuti ndoiripo.

Zulu:sorry are you related to this family?

Ndanga ndachisimudza musoro manje ndaona kungwara ngwara KwaZulu.Ziso raanga akapiwa naJacob ndiro raireva zvakanwanda.Akaramba akanyarara Jacob akamutarisa ndokuzotaura.

Him: I'm her husband's friend, that's why I was reminding you that she is taken when you were hitting on her

I quickly looked down.I knew Zulu shouldn't have said what he said.Jacob was is no mood to play, ndakanzwa kumunyarira

Zulu: I was just passing a compliment

Jacob: to someone's wife?

Me:Jacob! Please

I said looking at him.I didn't want him to talk about morals because it would remind me of my own infidelity. He quickly got the message and apologized.

Him:sorry man , slip of tongue

Zulu:it's okay, handichagara ini regai tiende tobatana takuenda kuna Tanya

Me:okay

Jacob:I will walk you out

He said achitanga iye kusimuka.Vakabuda vese ndikasara ndakubereka mwana ndakuda kucleaner.Ndakabva ndafunga kuti pamwe mapurisa haasati apedza basa rawo ndikatevera panze Zulu asati asvika kure vanga vatova pagate.

Me:ko mumba ndocleaner hangu

Zulu: yeah its fine takapedza nezuro

Ndakabva ndatorova uturn kudzokera mukati.Jacob came back later.

Me:what was that all about?

Him:what?

Me:you acting like a Jealous boyfriend

Him:I am a jealous boyfriend Diana

Me:don't mess this up for me with your jealousy

Him:mess what up?

Me:my life Jacob, if people are to find out what's going on between us it's going to be hell

Him:I know and I'm sorry, it's just that I love you too much Diana sometimes I just act without thinking

Me:if you get me killed I will haunt you

Him:I won't mind being haunted by a sexy ghost

Before we could even laugh at that Jeff anga arovereverera.

Jeff:Diana

He said achikanda bag rake pasi ndokundihugger tese naShelton.Handina kana kusimudza maoko nekushamisika plus ziso randanga ndakapiwa naJacob rakandishaisa Simba.Apedza kundihugger akabva atanga kundibata kumeso mumatama manje.

Jeff:are you okay?I'm sorry you had to go through all that alone

Me: I'm fine Jeff

I said ndakubata maoko ndichimabvisa kumeso kwangu.

Jacob: you are late

He said to Jeff.

Jeff:I was busy, what are you doing here?

Jacob: checking on a friend's wife

He said akutobuda.

Me:makuenda?

Him:yeah, your husband is here now so you don't need me anymore

With that he left. Ndakasara ndina Jeff wangu

Him:so, what's going on?

Me:handizive ini

Him:ko Tanya aripi?pane waanga ambonetsana Naye here?

Me:food poisoning

Him:saka haana kuzvisingirira?

Me:ndozvakataura mapurisa

Him:saka any suspects

Me:Tanya

Him:Tanya?aripi Tanya?

Me:akenda kumba

I told him maitikiro ezvinhu ese akaitika.

Him:haasi Tanya

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara ko handiti ndaizivawo kuti haasi Tanya.Ndaimutarisa ndichida kutsvaga kurwadziwa asi ndaikushaya ndakatozoti better ndiite kubvunza.

Me:urikutomborwadziwawo here iwewe?

Him:kurwadziwa nei?

Me:nekufa kwemukadzi wakoze nhai

Him:ndine mukadzi one chete and mupenyu

Me:hoo inga

Ndakaona kuti ndikada kutaura zvakawanda tingazotaura nezvimwe zvatisingafaniri kutaura.Ndapedza kucleaner ndakafeeder Shelton iye anga akumbogezawo.Apedza akabva adzika pasi.

Me:mukaka wemwana uri umu, mainstructions aripo pazvitin zvacho,usape mwana mukaka wakatonhora, then hembe dzake ndakangodzitsvagawo mumba imomu ndikadziona

Him:ukuendepi?

Me:handigare pano kaini

Him:saka uri Kuda kusiira mwana inini?

Me:asi ani?

Him:Diana shaa hona Martha anoda kuvigwa kuzivisa hama ,apa ndoenda kubasa and Tanya haapo

Me:saka?

Him:usadaro mwana ndogara Naye sei?

Me:mwana wani ko nhai uyu?uchaona zvekuita Naye Jeff wava munhu mukuru, neniwo ndinotoenda kubasa saka nguva yekuita neni wako handina.

I said ndakutorongedza zvinhu zvangu.

Him:Diana usadaro

Me:haiwa ndisiye zvangu

Moyo wangu wairwadza kusiya Shelton asi kwekuenda Naye ndiko kwandanga ndisina zvangu.

Jeff: ndokubhadhara hangu kana zvirizvo zvauri Kuda

Me:enda unopa hama dzaMartha dzichingete

I said ndakutomutsa mota yangu ndichirova pasi .Ndakamusiya akangomira.Kuzoda kunyepedzera kunzvisa tsitsi.pavakamugadzira mwana iyeye ndainge ndisipo saka ndanga ndisimo munyaya dzacho.Ndakasvika kumba ndokumborara hangu kuzorora dzandakanga ndapindana nadzo.I was woken by wet kisses kumeso kwangu.I opened my eyes ndokuona mumba matova nelight kuratidza kuti kwanga kwatosviba kare.

Jacob: what's wrong ?you look worried

He asked pandainge ndodzoka kubva kuloo.

Me:it's Shelton

Him: what about him?

Me:I just left him, I don't know if Jeff would be able to the care of him

Him:why not he is the father isn't he?

Me:yes, but im just worried about him you know

Him:you shouldn't, I took care of Justin on my own ,his mom left when he was just a few months old. I did everything for him

Me:that's you Jacob, and that's Jeff, he is something else

Him:no need to worry they will be alright

Me:I hope so

I really hoped so nekuti Jeff ndaisamutemba zvangu.Ndakazophonerwa nemapurisa achiti taizoenda kuna Tanya the next day.Vakatokumbira zvine hunhu "tanga tichikumbirawo kuti muzotiperekadzawo kwatingawana Maid wenyu mangwana".Ndichipedza kutaura navo ndakabva nafonera Michelle.

Me:ko handeka kunana mom mangwana.

I couldn't face them ndega.Ndanga ndisati ndambonovaona since my Resurrection, taingotaura paphone ndichingoti ndichauya Pavakada kuuya ndakabva ndatovanyebera kuti handiko . I wasn't ready to face them, I was no longer the same Diana they raised so I was afraid kuti vano zviona so I kept on making excuses. Michelle akamboda kutsika tsika nenyaya yebasa asi akazobvuma hake.

Jacob: we will use my car

Me:kuendepi?

Him:kumba kwenyu

Me:ukutiperekedza?

Him:I'm going to meet your parents

Chapter 26

Michelle

Kubva musiki wakataurisa mai Sean kuna Zuka haana kuzombodzoka futi. Aiwanzouya everyday but ndakatoona kuti achinja. Kutu ndifunge kuti airongei ndakatadza. Hana yangu yangu yakarova pandakafunga kuti pamwe ari kuronga kuuya kuzotora mwana but neage ya Calvin ndakaona kuti haangambomutore.

On the other hand ndainge ndabvuma Sam. Not kuti ndaimuda asi kungoti manetsero acho anga akubhowa. Ndaitya kuti ndikamusundira kure aibva aenda zvachose ndikashayawo anondidawo. Chimwe futi ndechekuti ndaisada kuti Zuka afunge kuti ndingashayewo anondida nekuda kwemwana wake.

Mai Sean vanenge vaitoita worse pakuchinja kwavo. Vanga vakugara vachingomhanya nekuita zvinhu zvisinganzwisike. Pavakaphona vachiti vakuenda kumba tiende tese ndainyepera hangu basa asi ndaisatoda kuenda. Vanhu nekutaurisa kwavo ndivo vandaida kuzama kunzvenga. Ndakazobvuma hangu ndaona kuti ndingasvika rinhi ndichitiza vanhu. Off ndaizotora ndadzoka ndaingofona chete kuti ndarwara. Mai Sean Vanga vati varikuuya vachinditora.

Ndakapinda hangu kunogeza semazuva ese pandakadzoka ndakaona Zuka akagara mu bedroom mangu chaimo nemwana wake.

Me:kwakanaka?

Ugoona ndaitombova zvangu nesystem yekubva kubath ndisina hembe.Musi uyu ndaiva ndangomonera wo towel maybe kwaiva kufemerwa.Instead yekuti adaire zvandamubvunza akatotaura zvimwe"Sam anga achipona"

Me:wamudaira?

Ndakabvunza ndamucheka neziso because reaction yaanga aita Musi waakaona Sam haina kundiitira zvakanaka.Ndaitya kuti anogona adaira akataura zvisina basa but akadzungudza musoro.Ndakatora phone yangu yacho ndikuona mamissed call acho aripo and I called back.

Sam:ndanga ndakutoda kuuya ikoko

Me:kuribho hako?

Him: handiti wanga usingadairi phone

Me:hooo ndanga ndichigeza

Him: okay, arisei Calvin newe wacho

Me:tiri bhoo zvedu ko iwe?

Him:ndakusuwa, toita sei mangwana?

Me:mangwana handipo

Him: uri kuendepi?

Me:kumba,kumba chaiko kunana mhamha

Him: ko sei usina kundiudzawo?

Me:Zvaitika just now, sisi vangu Havana kana hour vafona kuti tiende kumusha

Him: kuribho hako?

Me:yeah, just an emergency family meeting

Him: okay saka unodzoka rinhi?

Me:not sure maybe mangwana iwayo or the following day racho.

Him: saka ndokubata wadzoka, I love you

Me:love you too

Zuka anga akatarisa mwana nguva yese iyi akabva asimudza musoro kunditarisa.

Me:ndokumbirawo kupfeka

Him: ko sei usina kumbondiudzawo kuti "I love you"

Me: ko iwe wakambondiudzawo

Him: ndaikuudza sei iwe wanga wakandimaka

Me:unlike you handirare nevanhu vandakamaka, budaiwo ndipfeke

Akasimudza mwana wake vakabuda ndikasara ndichipfeka.Ndisina kana nguva ndapedza ndakanzwa knock "come in". Akabva apinda zvake Zuka.

Me:asi akuchema?

Him: aihwa haasi

Me:ko?

Him: hapana, ndiri kuda kungotaura newe hangu

Me: right I think we have to set some rules.

Him: marules eyi?

Me:edu regarding mwana uyu, like togumira papi because iwe une mukadzi ini ndine boyfriend
hazvizoite kuti tingoita chero zvazvaita ,example kungouya kwauri kuita muroom mangu, this is my
personal space and iwewe neni hatisi mafriends zvekuti ungauya uchigara mubedroom mangu

Him:wakandimaka zvekudaro?

Me: haisi nyaya yekumakana iyi, inyaya yekupanana respect chete

Him: sorry hako pane zvakaita handina kumbofunga kuti zvingatisvitsa pano.

Me:zvipi zvachose exactly Zuka, because zvawakandiitira zvakawandisa

Akabva atanga kuda kutaura

Me:aiwa rega hako handidi kuzvinzwa.Handikurambidze hangu kuuya kuzoona Calvin but please respect my privacy, ona hako munhu waunenge wafambira zvakanaka.

Him: ndinenge ndafambira mese

Me:ini hangu handidi zvekuonekwa newe

Him: okay sorry, I will try not to bother you

I thought maybe achasimuka but akaramba aripo hake pabed pangu akanditarisa ndichiita zvandaiita.

Him: saka mukusimuka nguvai mangwana

Me:early morning

Him:but do you think Tanya angaita zvakadaro?

Me:zvakadaro zvei?

Him: zvekusiira munhu poison muchikafu, handiti police iri kuti Martha haana kuzvisungirira akafa ne food poisoning?

Me: Martha upi futi? wekwa Jeff?

I said ndichigara paside pake.

Him: nhai we hausi kuiziva nyaya iyi? Mai Sean mangwana vari kutoenda kunoratidza mapuriswa kwana Tanya then pamwe vobatanidza ne family meeting yenyu

Ndakapererwa pandakaudzwa nyaya yacho yese. Knowing vanhu vanga vakatenderedza mai Sean ndakaonawo kuti pane nyaya. Ndanga ndachingoti tuzu ndakatarisa madziro. Mai Sean vairarama hupenyu husina kujairika, dai ndirini ndakasoenda kumusha kare. Ndakavanzwira tsitsi ndichizama kufunga kuti vari kuzvigona sei.

Zuka: don't worry about her she would be fine, vapinda mu system manje mai Sean.

He said rubbing my shoulders. I sighed ne kupererwa plus maoko aindipuruzira aiva ne effect yaanga oisawo. "thanks", I said ndichisimuka kumbonotsvaga mvura yekunyorovesa pahuro. Ndakadzoka and thought of calling mai Sean kuti ndinzwe kuti vari kuzvigona sei. Pandainge ndataura navo havana kumboratidza kunge pane zvaivanetsa. I called three times phone isingadairwe. I started pacing up and down, the last time something like this happened vainge vaenda na Lorna.

Me: she is not picking

Zuka: calm down, pamwe varara

Me:that's what you said last time, and unoziva kuti chii chakazoita

I was calling again ichirira" vakasadaira tiri kuenda kumba kwavo Zuka"

Haana kukwanisa kupikisa because panga pasisina zvekutamba.I feared for my sister's life.Vakazodaira hameno kava kechingani.

Her:Michelle kwakanaka here

She was breathless and pavakadaro vakabva vaita kanenge kakugomera hana yangu ikatsemuka misodzi ikatanga kuerera ndaitonzwa kunge varikutochekwa chekwa.

Me:mai Sean muripi?are you okay

Vakaramba vakanyarara ndokuzoti "Michelle?"

Me:Mhaa

I sniffed

Her: ukuchema?waitwa sei?

Me: manga musingadaire phone yenyu

Her:saka ndozvauri kuchema?kuti ndanga ndisingadaire phone yangu?

Me: I was just worried about you

Kufemereka kuya kwanga kwapera manje vakuchinyatsoseka zvakanaka, vaiti vakada kutaura vobva vatanga kuseka.Ndakapedzisira ndakutosekawo apa Zuka anga angonditarisa.

Me: chii chiri kusekesa ipapa

Her: iwewe ndiwe urikundisekesa, saka mamissed calls ese aya ndeyekungova worried about me chete usina hako nyaya?

Me: I called you ka pekutanga ndabva kunzwa nyaya yaMartha, ndanga ndichida kunzwa kuti muri kuzvigona sei, saka pamarega kudaira I got worried ndikati maybe something happened to you. Pamazodaira muchifemereka nekugomera ndabva ndatoti hakuna kumira mushe.

Mai Sean pfungwa dzavo ndakanga ndisingasadzinzwisise,kasekero kavaiita ini ndiri worried kakandipedza mafuta.

Her: I was exercising my dear hence kufemereka and stuff really, dai wanga uchiziva hako zvandanga ndichiita usina kumboramba uchifona

She said vachizvikuvadza nekuseka. I was just wondering what kind of exercise aaitwa.

Her:otherwise uribho hako?

Me:eh ndiri right

Her:saka bhoo, dzekwaMartha ndichanyatsokuudza mangwana takuenda

Me:okay iribho

Vakazokata phone vatanga futi kuseka.

Zuka: hanzi chii?

Me:varibho ava

Chapter 27

Diana

Pane dzimwe nguva dzekuti munhu paanotaura nyaya yake haukurumidzi wadaira nekuti unenge uchifunga kuti zvawanzwa hazvisi chero uchiziva hako kuti ndizvo.Ndizvo zvandakaita pandakanzwa Jacob achitaura about meeting my parents.

Me:what do you mean meet my parents?

Him: I mean I want to know more about you, I don't mean introducing me like your boyfriend but they should know that I exist so that it won't come as a shock in future

Me: I don't think that's possible

Him: why?

Me: you are colored Jacob

Him: so? are they racists or something?

Me: No, but you draw so much attention ukasvika panzvimbo, ndiri kutoona line rese raungana pamba pedu kudzokuona hazvizoitewo

Him: I'm the one who is supposed to worry about that, and I'm not even worried

Me: but I am

Him: for how long are you planning to hide me

Me:until it's no longer necessary

Him:please let me come with you, I want to see the parents who raised the only woman I'm in love with in the whole world, the place where she grew up it, where she played when she was a baby. I want to know all that

Me:you said the "only woman you love"

Him: please don't tell me ndizvo zvawanzwa chete

Me:nezvimwewo but hazvina kunyanyokosha

Him: yes, you are the only woman that I love Diana, you see this heart it belongs to you

He said achibata pamoyo pake.

Me:With your sweet tongue, I'm sure you will win my parents over

Him: is that a yes?

Me:yes, but we should plan kuti tovati ndiani.

Him:easy, I'm your boss, I came to apologize for my wife's wreckless driving which got all of you in this position.

Me:your wife's attempted murder

Him: we can't tell them that now can we?

Me:of course not

I said ndakuenda kukitchen kunobika.Ndanga Ndakanzwa mudumbu mangu kurira. After a few minutes ndakaona Akuuya nephone yangu ichirira it was Jeff.

Me:yes

Him: please huya undibatsirewo shaa

Me:kubatsira chii?

Him: Shelton, arikungochema

Me:wamupa mukaka?

Him: ari kuuramba uyu

Me:uri kudziya here?

Him: kudziya kwei?

Me:saka pese paya ndanga ndichitaura ndegaka,hameno hako ucharwarisa mwana iyeye

Asati adaira phone yakabva yakatwa nevagoni zvavo.I didn't complain ndakasiya zvakadaro nzara yandaiva nayo yaisada maarguments. Jeff uya anga akuramba achiphona akazosenderwa message yekuti "that's your baby not mine". Ndapedza kubika I served the food .

Jacob: after eating your food. You are next

Me:I thought uchatu you are happy kuti ukudyawo zvandabika for the first time

Him: that's exactly what I said, we just used different words

Ukaona argument yedu yangodai kunotoedza.And exactly like he said, apedza kudya akabva atanganawo neni.We could hear my phone ringing but we thought ndiJeff.Payakanyanya Jacob took it and he saw kuti ndiMichelle." It's your sister maybe she needs you".Ndakazoseka hangu ndanzwa munhu achichema kuti ndanga ndisiri kudaira phone yangu. I know why she was like that, the life I was like a living was unpredictable.

The next morning the police called vachiti tobuda kuma9.Jacob nemapurisa acho vese ndakavaudza kuti vanonditora kwana Michelle.Jacob ndiye Akatanga kusvika minutes after nine, he called me achiti apagate.Ndakudza Michelle kuti mota yedu yauya.

Her:atosvika mapurisa?

Me:hatisi kuenda nemapurisa

Her:hoo kasi pane munhu wamanga maudza kuti azouya neyenyu mota?

Me:pedza unoona wega

Tapedza takabuda tikaona Jacob atomira nemapurisa navaZulu vaivapowo pakati pevamwe.Michelle paakaona Jacob akatsvaga kachikosoro kaanga asina.Takasvika ndikaita mainroductions angu sezvo paivawo nemanew faces panana constable nana officer vaivapo vakazitipawo avo.Takazowirirana kuti yedu mota pamberi yavo kumashure. Tisati tasimuka Zulu called me paside.

Me:kasi pane zvaitika?

Him:haaa kana. I just wanted to give you a friendly advice

Me:okay. What is it?

Him: beware naboss vako avo

Me:Jacob?

Him: yes, I can see kuti his intentions on you are not good

Me:how so?

Him: ndiri kushaya mawords chaiwo but matarisiro aanokuita ndeye kutokuchiva chaiko

I couldn't help myself I giggled

Me:haaa officer musadaro?mukutaura ani Jacob mukaradhi uyo?

Him: shaa taona zvakawandisa nebasa redu iri, and nezvaari and business he just sleeps with women and dumb them, I have evidence kana uchiti ndinonyepa he once drugged this young lady and slept with her Akaita nhumbu akamubvisisa now haachakwanise kuita vana, but because he is got cash he always get away with it that's why I'm saying be careful.

Zvekuseka seka zvese zviya ndichida kuvhara vhara zvakapera Kuti hwaa Ndainge ndangotarisa Jacob ndichida kuona kuti zvanga zvichitaurwa chingange chiri chokwadi here.Well hapana chandaimurambira, he was colored after all ,vaingoita zvese zvese.I sighed.

Me:thanks

Him:anytime. Handidi kuti usangane nedambudziko chete

Ndisati ndapindura his Majesty vakabva vadeedzera."Diana!".He looked pissed but so was I.

Zulu:you see, be careful or unogona kuzongoshandiswa ukadhambiwa

He said akufamba achienda kumota kwavo ini ndoendawo kwedu.Ndakasvika Michelle atogara kumashure.Akanga akazadza zvinhu zvemwana nemwana wacho kumashure zvekuti paingova nespace yake nezvinhu zvake chete.Ndanga Ndafunga kugara kumashure nezvandanga ndanzwa about my Jacob. I didn't want to believe it but nezvandandakasanagana nazvo ndanga Ndakuziva kuti everything as possible. I sighed as I rested my head paseat iye achigadzikikanawo kwake.

Him: are you okay?

Me:yah

Him:you sure?

I nodded. Akacheuka kuna Michelle ndikaona nepamira kuti anga akatitarisa but pakacheuka Jacob akabva atanga kunyepedzera kubata bata mwana.

Her:sooo, mai Sean?

Me: hhmhhh

Her:what kind of exercises were you doing nezuro manheru

I knew she would suspect something paachaona Jacob.

Me:auri kufunga haasiriwo

I giggled.

Jacob: ko andiri kufunga inini?

Me: worse

Michelle: but I'm never wrong hangu

Me: Michelle!!

She laughed.

Her:sorry sis

I rested my head on my seat again as I listened to them talking and laughing. I couldn't do that with them. My mind was somewhere else. Was Jacob using me? So maybe kune vamwe ka mamistresses kunge inini. But why would he do that to me?. I found myself looking at him to see if I could find any answers but I only saw his handsome face. "Diana!". He called me with a firm voice.

Me: hhmnm

Him: what's going on?

Me: nothing

I said looking outside the window.

Him: it's definitely something, the way you were looking at me was actually scary, why were you looking at me like that?

I turned to Michelle and she shrugged

Me: like what?

Him: I don't know, like you are doubting me or something.

So he can read minds now.

Chapter 28

Diana

Sometimes unoita zvinhu absent mindedly uchifunga kuti hausi kuonekwa. Paunozoina kuti waonekwa unomboshaya pekutangira. I never thought Jacob would notice the way I was looking at him. Ndakazongomudaira kuti "ndanga Ndisina kumbokutarisa". Nguva zhinji aizonyarara atarisa kuna Michelle. I think that day Michelle ndiye aiva mubatsiri wangu, aisakwanisa kubvunza zvakanwanda in her presence, zvizhinji zvaingoperera pamuromo, zvishomawo zvaaikwanisa ndizvo zvaibvunza.

Him: what did he say?

Me:who?

Him: Zulu

Me: about?

Him: I don't know, kubva zvawapedza kutaura naye hameno zvawakaungoita

Me:hapana, he was just talking about kwatiri kuenda

Him: I hope so

He said and went silent. Not silent yekuti nyaya dzapera but yekuratidza kubhoikana nezviri kuitika.Takasvika pane imwe inenge town centre so iye ndokuti " Miss Michelle, please tell the police officers kuti tambonotsvaga chekudya".He said achipaka mota and saying let's go to me.Iye aifamba pamberi ini ndichitevere mumashure.We went in this big supermarket and went kuchikafu chacho.Takavasiya vachiserver ini ndakudhonzerwa kuseri kwebulding.Ndakapinzwa nemuzvimokoto until tapinda muimwe room. Mairatidza kuti maishanda everyday but manga musina munhu. Takapinda and akabva avhara door and He pinned me to the wall.He exhaled and started kissing me."I miss you ".He said apedza hake kundipa muromo.I looked at him and zvandainge ndaudzwa naZulu came back to my mind What if aida hake kungondishandisa?Nependi yake he would get any woman waanoda and it was obvious vakawanda vaitozviwisira paari.Tears filled my eyes as the thought him leaving me crossed my mind.I couldn't imagine living without him .I wanted him to live me not use me.

Him:babe please tell me what's wrong ,what happened?

He said kissing maziso iwayo aida kudonhedza misodzi.His concerned look got me over the edge and misodzi yakaerera.

Him: I hate to see you crying Diana ,ndinonzwa kuda kupedzerana na anyone anoita kuti ucheme.

Me: I'm sorry I just thought of something

Him: like what?

Me: don't worry ,it's not important

Him: you don't trust me Diana and it hurts like hell, never doubt my love for you okay?I really love you and I will never do anything to hurt you

I nodded.

Him: and i will wait patiently for that day. The day you will confess your love for me

Me:you are never going to leave me right?

Him: never

He said kissing my forehead.

Him: I won't survive without you.

Me: me too

I whispered and hugged him.Well even if what Zulu said was true I no longer cared as a long ndina Jacob wangu chete, even if it was going to be for a short time zvanga zvisina basa.

Him:now we are going back there and you are going to stop giving me that attitude, understood?

I nodded.

Patakadzokera takaona mamwewo mapurisa ari mataibuda,Zulu was talking to Michelle anga abudawo panze ndofunga kwanga kuri kumbotsvagawo mhupo.Pavakadzoka takabva tasimudzira kuenda kwedu.Paphone pakapinda message from Michelle "were you exercising or did you exercise?". I laughed and looked at her iye kuzoramba akatsikitsira paphone as if aiita zvinhu zvisvinu.

Me:Michelle

Her:hmmmm

Me: I'm your sister okay?

Jacob: aita sei?

Me:ask her

Him:what did you do Miss Michelle?

Her: nothing, I just asked her a simple question which needed just a yes or a no

Him: I knew it kuti you did nothing wrong.

Ndini ndanga ndatova muipi manje.Vakatanga kufamba neni until Jacob received a call.

Him: yes

" I'm not angry"

"What do you want me to do Eva huh?celebrate? You had a baby and didn't bother to tell me until four months later and you expect me to just say congratulations baby sister, unbelievable"

That was the first time yandakanzwa hana yangu ichirira.Yakanyatsoti guuu zvine Simba zvekuti ndakacheuka cheuka ndichitsvaga ainge azvinzwa but it seems like painge pasina azvinzwa.yakabva yatanga kurova hayo ma rhythms ayo aipisa nekupedza Simba.

"I knew you were pregnant when you left"

"Im your brother Eva I would have supported you whatever outcome, even if the baby lived or die, I would have supported you"

He sighed

"It's alright, we will talk when you get here"

He laughed.

"I'm still super angry but I will still check the pictures"

He ended the call and started smiling to his phone. I knew he was looking at the pictures. I started feeling hot and started fanning myself with my hand.

Me:stop the car

Jacob: what?

Me:stop. Please

Akabva angomira ndikadzika and went paside peroad.Ndanga Ndakunzwa kuzarirwa.I was pacing up and down ndakabata musana.Ndombokotama ndobata mabvi.Michelle akaburuka ndokubatisa Jacob mwana came to me ndokutanga kundipuruzira musana.

Her:are you okay?

Me: yeah, I'm fine.... I'm just feeling...

Feeling yacho ndakazopedzisa nemaoko in action because ndanga ndisingagoni kuitsanangura. Patakaona mota yemapurisa yakuita slow down takabva tadzokera mumota as if Tanga tavamirira. Taienda kususpect saka taisada kuzoitawo masuspect.

Jacob: how are you feeling now?

He asked after some moments of silence. Ndainge ndakuita ndichigadzikana but kuziva kuti he now knew about the existence of his daughter even aisaziva hake kuti ndewake and he actually smiled at her pictures zvaiita kuti ndidedere.

Me: I'm better

Michelle: munombozviita?

Me: No, ndatotangawo nhasi

Him: I will look for something that will help you, don't take zvese zvese like pills or something, I will bring you something inini

He was talking so fast that I had to be silent for a moment kuti ndiite process kuti ati chii.

Me: it's okay, I'm sure it won't happen again

Him: kana ukanzwa kana anything unondiudza inini ndokutsvagira medication

Michelle akabva akosora kosora zvake tikaseka. Sure munhu angada kutondiita kamwana kadiki kuti ndikanzwa musoro ndingatadze kuzvitsvagira mapills. Kuti afare ndakangobvumira ko zvaJacob zvaisaperaka musina kuwirirana.

Takazomirira mapurisa takuda kupinda mutown medu nekuti road dzacho dzainge dzavakuzopindana pindana takuenda kulocation.

Jacob: hona kamwana kaEva

He said achinditambidza my phone. I had that picture, Eva had sent me in the morning. My baby looked cute. Our baby.

Me: she is cute

I said smiling. Little Eva was growing up so fast and she really looked like Eva the aunt.

Him:beautiful, she is beautiful. I don't understand why she could have such beautiful daughter with a man like Wolf.

We laughed as I passed the phone to Michelle anga Ati ari kuda kuonawo.

Him: it's just that she looks like Eva, do you know she named her Eva. Who does that?

Me:ko varume vanongopawo vana Jnr wani?

Him:to man yes. But women nah. She is crazy. And to think I wanted to name my daughter after her if I happened to have one and she named hers first. We can't have too many Evas in the family

Chapter 29

I just wished kuti nyaya yaEva ichipera it was making me uncomfortable. Michelle was zooming in mapicture emwana.Ndakachinja yemazita kuti ndione kuti Jacob aiva neinformatin yaisvika papi.

Me:why did she keep it a secret?

Him: she claims that she didn't want to raise our hopes, but I knew that she was pregnant, I had them arguing naWolf because he was against the idea basing on Eva's continuous miscarriages, so they decided kuenda kure nevanhu kuti tisazive even kana aita miscarriage or what.

Michelle: ko paakaona mwana wacho azvarwa akadii kutura?

Him: she said she wasn't sure the baby will survive, but I always knew she was hiding something, I once went there ndine stress dzangu and saw her asisina dumbu, I just thought she had miscarried but I had a feeling that she was hiding something or someone guess it was the baby

I looked outside the window as Michelle gave back his phone. She started giving questionable comments.

Her: The baby looks like someone I know, if I didn't know better, I would say it was theirs.

Jacob laughed and I gave her the most dangerous eye.

Jacob: and who are those people, I seriously don't trust Eva and Wolf maybe they stole the baby

They laughed but I couldn't. I found myself texting her.

Me: what are you doing?

Her:what did I do?

Me: you know what you are doing.

She was texting me as well as talking to Jacob.

Her:is she yours?

Me:No

Her:then why are you worried.

After sending that message akabva ataurisa zvekuti ndinzwe kuti atopedza neni.

Her:ndadzima data rangu, Bamukuru can I please have your phone nditorewo hangu mapicture ekacute baby ako ndozokaisawo pastatus pangu ndimboshainira vanhu kuti ndozivana nemakaradhi.

I couldn't believe Michelle had called Jacob Bamukuru. Iye Jacob wacho kana kunonoka akatokurumbidza kumutambinza commenting "they are really nice sure".I opened the door ndokubuda and saw the police vakutosvikawo ndokuenda kwavari " takupinda mutown manje but hatisviki mukati chaimo toshandisa dzimwe road so you have to stay close ".Ndakataura vakabvumirana neni and I went back mumota and started giving directions untill tasvika pana Tanya. Taka Parker mota kunze kwegate ndokuburuka.Michelle anga amboti anosara hake mumota Takazomuonawo oburuka nesu.Takapinda tiri six, ini ,Jacob and Michelle nethree mapurisa aya one mukadzi netwo varume. Takaona mai Tanya vakagara panze pasi pemumango.Vakaramba vakatitarisa tichifamba tichienda kwavari." Hezvo ndiwe mai Sean, ndanga ndatoshaya kuti varungu vanditsika vabvepi zve".Jacob!ndaizviziva zvangu kuti ndizvo zvichaitika.Taiva naye ari one nemapurisa anga akatozvisvibirawo zvawo asi tese Tanga takungonzi varungu. "Ndini zvangu". Ndakadaro ndichivamhoresa nekunogara paside, vamwe vese vachitevedzeerawo,vazukuru vavo Vanga vakutobuda nemachair, ini nemupurisa wechikadzi takagara pasi, Michy nevarume ndivo vakagara pamachair.

Me: makadiiko mhamha?

Her:ndiripo hangu mwanangu wakadiiwo?

Me: ndirinani zvangu irisei miviri?

Her:ndizvozvo, kungoitawo hwemutowa kuti kumwe kunyoro kumwe kwakaoma.

Ndipo pakazodaira vamwe vese vakuvakwazisawo nekubvunza utano.Asi ziso ravo rairamba richidzokera pamunhu wangu.

Her: zvino kwamauya nemutemo kwakanaka here, asi akakubirai Tanya paakauya kuno?

Me: haaa kana

ndakadaro ndichitarisa mapurisa kuti ataure nyaya yavo.Ini hapana pandaizogona kuirondedzera nyaya yacho.Paiva naZulu ,Mangwana and Muza.Mangwana ndiye aiva mukadzi.

Her:saka hanzii?

Muza:aripo here musikana?

Mai Tanya:arimo, anga achimbogeza ndofunga anoita manje manje, fanotaurai takamumirira

Vanga vatononekerwa nekunzwa nhau yemwanasikana wavo.

Muza:nyaya yacho inoti netsei kutsanangura asi ndichazama nepandinogona, Murume wamai Sean ava anonzi Jeff Mare anga akugarisana neumwe Mukadzi anonzi Martha Bhunu mushure mekunge mai Sean, Diana Mare vanzi vashaya, Makamboinzwa nyaya yacho.?

Handizivi hangu kuti ndiwo waiva mutemo wacho here wekutura nema first name nesurname.

Her:ehe,Tanya akataura zvese nekuzodzoka kwavo

Muza: aiwa saka tiri tese, zvino mai Sean vakazotadza kugarisana namukadzi mutsva uyu vakasiya pamba pana Tanyaradzwa naMoses, zvino mazuva apfuura Martha akawanikwa akafa Mumba akazvisungirira uri iwozve musi wakauya mwanasikana wenyu kuno.

Her:saka munoti Tanya ndiye akasiya amusungirira here?

Ndakaona Michelle aruma muromo akutarisa pasi ndofunga aida kuseka, kana neni pfungwa yacho yakatombondishanyira ndakazodzvidzora hangu semunhu mukuru.

Muza:aaiwa mhamha, zvakazoitika ndezvekuti zvakazoongororwa kuti mudzimai anga ashaya mushure mekunge aisirwa muchetura muchikafu.Saka mai Sean vakazotiudza kuti Tanya ndiye akasiya abika asati auya kuno

Vakamboramba vakanyarara kwekanguva.Tese tanga tangovatarisa takamirira mhinduro yavo.

Her:heya saka mai Sean ndiye akuudzai kuti mwana wangu ndiye auraya?

Ndakanzwa hana yangu kurova.Ndakasimudza musoro wangu ndikavatarisa muromo wakashama.Naiyewo Muza chaanga achataurirawo hake kuti ndini Ndakataura kudaro.

Mangwana:amai, hapasiripo pane nyaya zvachose, pane nyaya ndepekusi Tanya ndiye aigara nemunhu and ndiye akasiya abika. Hatisi kuti tauya kuzomusunga aiwa, asi tiri kuda kungobvunzawo mibvunzo semunhu aigara nemunhu mazuva ose and akasiya abika maybe pane zvaakaonawo kana kunzwa.

Her:ko mungagotii?vane Marika vana mai Sean ava zvimwe matotengwa henyu kuti mupe mwana wangu mhosva yavakapara ivo,vanhu vanemari tovaziva mashandiro avo. Ko Tanya apinda papi hake ndiye akatorerwa umwe mukadzi here? Ndisiyei zvangu ini. Iwe Mario sheedza Tanya umuudze kuti murungu wake ari kumuda pano.

Vakadaro kukamwe kamuzukuru kavo kaitambira padhuze nekuda kunzwa nyaya.

Mangwana:aiwaka amai kana makudaro makutokanganisa, makutotipumha huori manje .Zvatiri kutsvagira Tanya mai Sean takatopedza navo kare, manje mukada kutaura muchidaro makuda kutotikanganisira basa redu.

Ini ndainge ndongonyora nyora pasi nechimuti chandainge ndanhonga.Maziso angu anga azara misodzi.Asi kuti ndiidonhedze ndakakundikana yainge yangoyangamara iri mukati.

Her: ko ndagotii hangu?handichabvumidzwe kutaura zvandinofungawo?ndeve mabhizimusi ka ava tinogara takavaona mumapepa, ende vanhu vacho dzimwe nyaya dzavanoita nekuda kwemari dzinototyisa, makambuonepi munhu anonzi Afa dzokono mangwana zvonzi aiwa bodo haana kufa?anenge aripi?ipapa Tanya paanga auya ndanga ndatomuti haudzokeri hezvo zvino oo auya kuzotorwa nemapurisa.

Mangwana ndiye aiva mukadzi and ndiye aiva akangwarira.Aitaura achikurumbidza and achitaura zvaifungawo panguva yacho.

Mangwana: iyo ndeimwewo nyaya iyo isu handiyo yatafambira, and imi henyu hamungakwanisi kutibatsira nekuti kwakaitika zvinhu izvi maisavako, ehe tozviziva kuti muri kubatikana asi musadawo kuti dzidzisa basa kuti masiya munhu Ane mhosva muchiuya kune asina, tiri kutoziva zvatiri kuita.

Her: kubva itai zvenyu. Hoyo Tanya wacho uyo

Akanga akubuda mumba Tanya achiuya kwatainge tiri.

Chapter 30

Ndaive ndakanyatsomutarisa Tanya achifamba ndichida kuona reaction yake. Haana hake kuratidza kuvhunduka akatofamba pore pore akatimhoresa tese mumaoko. Apedza akabva auya kuzogara paside pangu chaipo akaombera vanhu. Anga achiri kutonhuwirira camphor yake kuratidza kuti arikubvawo kunogeza zvesure. "murisei", akazondizevezera agara pasi.

Me: ndeip urisei

Her: ndizvozvo

Muza: Tanyaradzwa wakadii hako

Tanya: ndiripo hangu makadiiwo.

Muza:tirinani, ini ndoitwa Muza, vandinavo ava ndiZula naMangwana ari apa uyu, tafambirawo nyaya yekufa kwaMartha.

Tanya akabva anditarisa ndokugutsirira musoro.

Muza:zvakanaka, handiti wanga wakatoinzwa zvako?

Tanya: ehe

Muza:right, saka handei hedu pedu tega kana kumota timbotaure

Ndaifunga kuti mai Tanya vachataura zvimwe asi havana.Vakangotarisa vakaramba vakanyarara havo.

Tanya: handei

Akadaro achindiguma nebendekete akusimuka.

Me:ndakatobvunzwa kare ini

Her:saka muri kuda kuti ndinotaura nemapurisa acho ndega?

Mangwana anga akateerera akabva adaira.

Mangwana: handei hedu mai Mare kana zvirizvo zvakamusunungukira

Takadungamidzana kuenda kuseri kwemba ndiko kwavanga vazosarudza.Vakatakura machair avo ini naTanya tisu takazogara mapurisa rume akamira.Vakambotanga nemibvunzo iri general nezvimwe wo zvidiki diki vasati vapinda panyaya yavo chaipo vachipinda half half.

Mangwana:saka wati pese apa mai Shelton vaikurambidza kuuya kuno vakazokubvumidza zvaita sei?

Tanya:vakatanga vachiti mangwana ndiri kubuda saka vaizoda ndiswere naShelton as usual, ava manheru ndipo pavakanditi havachaendi kwavaida kuenda shamwari yavo yavaida kuona ndiyo yanga yakuuya kumba, saka ndipo pavakanditi chienda hako kunoona mai vako nekuti ndine munhu akuuya kuzondiona pano wandisiri kuda kuti muone iwe naMose wako mafollowers amai Sean

Mangwana: munhu wacho aiva ani?

Tany:handizive ini vaingoti Ishamwari yavo, vakanditi ndiende because ndakadyiswa naMai Sean ndingazovaudza zve munhu wacho aida kuuya pamba, Mose ndiye wakavakazotuma makuseni.

Zulu: saka iwe hauna kuda kumboita shungu dzekuda kuziva kuti munhu wacho ndiani?

Tanya: handina ini. Ndanga ndisisade zvekugara navo. Saka pavangoti ndiende ndakatozviudza kuti handichadzokeri unless vari mai Sean ndakugara navo hangu. Vanga vatonditi nditakure Shelton ndikaramba

Zulu: sei wanga usisadi zvekugara navo?

Tanya: vainetsa

Muza: vachiita sei?

Tanya: vaida kuitirwa zvese neni kusvika pakundirarisa nemwana anoyamwa, kashandiro kandanga ndakuita ndanga ndisisiri kukafarira.

Mangwana: chikafu rudzii chawakasiya wabika?

Tanya: iliver chete yandakabika nekuvapa nechingwa netea.

Mangwana: wakatosiya vadya?

Tanya:ndakatovasiya vachidya.

Vakataura zvakawanda vachipindurana.Kakandidadisa Tanya, hakana kana kundandama.Akazonzi aifanira kudzoka kuguta akati aizotevera.Mapurisa haana kunetsa akamuti "hatidi kuzoita zvekukutsvaga". Takadzokera kwaiva nevamwe Takasvika mai Tanya varivo vaitaura.Pavakationa vakabva vanyarara.Mapurisa haana kugara akaoneka ndikavaperekedza naTanya kuvasiya pamota.Vaenda ndipo pandakawanawo mukana wekutaura naTanya tiri two " ndiri kutya ini mai Sean"

Me:uchityei pasina zvawakaita?

Her:imi vanhu vangani vari mumajeri vachipikira mhosva dzavasina kupara?

Icho chaivawo chokwadi zvacho.Vazhinji vaininge vachipikira mhosva dzisiri dzavo.Ndakabva ndafunga zvainge zvichitaurwa namhamha vake .

Me: sorry hako ndakupinza panguva yakaoma

Her:ko imi maita sei?

Me: dai Ndisina hangu kukutora kuno usina kusangana nezvese izvi.

Her:ah nhai mai Sean handiti maitondibatsirawo here?

Me:ndangobatikana nezvataura mhamha handidi hangu kuvanza, vabva vandiita kuti ndivenge hupenyu hwandiri kurarama kudarika zvandanga ndichiita.

Her:hanzii?

Me:hapana havo ,vangoratidza chete kuti Havana kufarira zvaitika

Her:vachiti chii?

Me:like ndini ndakaita zvinhu zvacho then nekuda kwemari ndatenga mapurisa nekupa mhosva kwauri kuti usungwe iwewe, and it makes sense Tanya, vamwe vari mumajeri umu ndizvo zvavakaitwa, they were framed. So I don't blame her zvangu.

Her:asi mhamha so, ko ndasungwa here?

Me:mapurisa haana kujairika Tanya especially pane nyaya dzakadai,funga izvezvi mhamha vari kurwara and ndiwe uri kutobatsira pano kuchengeta mhamha nevana vemadzikoma ako aya ,apa havasi kunzwa mushe vanenge vakutofunga kuti saka ukasungwa vachaita sei.

Anga agumbata manje akuratidza kufungisisa.

Her:asi ini hangu hapana zvandakamboita mai Shelton zvesure, kuti ndingasungwe?

Me:ndozviziva kuti hapana zvawakaita and usatye hako kusungwa hausi kusungwa.

Her:ko kana pakaita munhu anogadzira evidence yekuti ndini?

Me:hapana zvakadaro zvinoitika.

Akatura mafemo akuti "hameno". Takanaidzana takudzokera mugate. Michelle anga amira akusvusvidzira mwana waanga asina kumusana.Ndichisvika ndakangogara nekuoneka.Mai Tanya kana kunditarisa vaininge vasinangadi saka Ndakatanga nekukumbira rerugerero pane zvese zvandainge ndaita nezvavaifunga kuti ndaita ini Ndisina.

Me:mhamha ndokumbirawo ruregerero pane zvaitika

Her:zvakanaka

Kana Simba rekuenderera mberi ndakarishaya.She said that with so much attitude zvekuti Ndakatanga kufeeleler bad futi.

Tanya: iii nhai mhamha

Her:ko ndadii zve?

Tanya: matadza kudaira wo zvakanaka here?

Her:ndadaira wani unoda ndidii?ndinyepedzere kufara?aiwa handisi kufara ini Tanya naMai Sean ava, ndakavimba navo ini ndikakuendeswa kwavari nhasi vodzoka vokusungisa nekuti vane mari.

Tanya: ndasungwa here ini mhamha?kuvapa kupi kwamukutaura handiti ndaienda kubasa here?

Her:ndizvozvo wani, ndosaka ndati zvakanaka ngavaende havo.

Kana need yekuoneka yacho panga pasisina. Michelle ndiye akazoita zvechirango kuti " takumboenda" akashayawo akadaira.

Tanya:sorry henyu mai Sean

Me:it's okay Tanya, I understand, wanga uchibhadharwa here?

Her:ehe Bamukuru vaimdipa havo mari yangu.

Ndanga ndakutotyira kuti nehunhu waMartha pamwe mwana wevaridzi anga achishandiswa mahara. Ndakazomuvimbisa imwe mari yekutengera mhamha mapiritsi. Michelle naJacob Vanga vatogara mumota vachitaura vachiseka. Ndichingopinda Michelle akabva atanga "haaa mai vaya kana aiwa ndatenda zvangu, zvimwe zvinhu zvavanotaura so ka mai Sean, ndadamba kuti dai ndasara hangu mumota"

Jacob: she is hurting, you have to understand her

Her:ndizvo hazvo but zvimwe zvavanga votaura havo hazviite zvenyu mai Sean.

Jacob: I thought that we agreed kuti we are not going to tell her

Michelle: ndanyarara hangu

Me:aiwa haunyarare ka ndakutoda kuzvinzwa.

I said ndichitsvaga phone yangu.

Jacob: it's nothing

Me:saka ndiudzei, mamboonawo phone yangu?

Jacob akabva aibudisa muhomwe make.

Him:wanga waisiya pawanga wakagara paya.

He said achidzvanya dzvanya hameno aitsvagei.Ndakaona face yake ichichinja achinditambidza phone yangu nekutomutsa mota achiti "you have got a message".Hana yangu yakarova ndichizama kubvunza kuti ingange yabva kunani message yatsamwisa baba Eva.

Chapter 31

Ndakatanga ndatomboita kamunamato kebenzi ndisati ndavhurawo message yacho kekuti "dai akasaita Chingwaru". Vamwe vese I could find a way out and then kana kuri kusiya navo zvaisandinetsa pana Chingwaru. Hapana chandangati ndati chine value yakanyanya chandanga ndawana kwaari. Zvisinei hazvo zvandaida zvakaitika pandakaona ari Zulu. Uyu ndakatozvipira kuudza Jacob wacho kuti kana anetsekana naye ngaatodealer naye fair fair hake nekuti neniwo basa naye ndanga Ndisina. Message yake yanga yakanzi " already missing you. Can't wait to see your beautiful face again. Be safe love. Remember what I told you ". Ndakatura mafemo ndokutarisa baba Eva vanga vasunga face vakatarisa kumberi. Chero Michelle anga asisaturwe naye. Iye anga atovawo busy nemwana wake atoono Kuti pava netension. Jacob akabva aita kuvhurira speed and imagine road dzekumalocation. " Can you please slow down we have a baby in here"

I said ndaona Michelle akunditarisa agukuchira mwana wake but it fell on deaf eyes. Ndakatozoita zvekubata steering with both hands ndakutaura nehasha "uri kuda kutiuraya here nhaiwe, kana usisatidi muno misa hako mota yacho tiburuke.". Yakabva yamiswa ipapo tikagujurwa Calvin akatanga kuchema. " Seriously Jacob? Seriously". Ndainge ndatswamwa manje ,munhu anoita behavior yakadaro asina kana kunzwa explanation yezvaitika haashandike naye. Michelle akabva aburuka ipapo ipapo. Neniwo ndanga ndakutotevera nekuti zvaJacob aigona kungondiroveresa. "ndimirirewo", I said ndakutovhura door and Jacob akabva abata ruoko rwangu kuti ndisabuda. Michelle akabva azviona. "kana takuenda mondifonera regai ndimbotenderera tenderera nemwana ambodzika. "Anga atomusungirira kumusana akufamba achienda.

I looked and Jacob and he sighed and rested his hands and head pasteering.

Me: what was that Jacob?

Him: I'm sorry I shouldn't have done that

Me: then why did you do it? wanga uchiziva kuti tine mwana munomu usadaro so

Him: Diana. Ukuita ka system kekundinyepera iwewe that's why I reacted like that. I can't believe zvaunotaura anymore.

Me:ndanyepa kuti chii?I don't even know kuti why asenda message yakadaro it's not like I'm seeing him or something.

Him:I know what he wants ,he wants to get in your pants and now I'm asking you for the last time and this time you have to tell me the truth, what did he tell you

I sighed. That's why he was angry.Pandabva kunotaura naZulu andibvunza kuti ati chii ndikati hapana. Manje message yaanga azosenda confirmed kuti he had told me something.

Me:he told me that I should be careful newe because you just want to use me and dump me

Him:I knew it, anything else

Me:the bad reputation you have, drugging ladies sleeping with them and force them to abort the babies.

Him:I was framed Diana, I'm a famous business man and a lot of people wants to bring me down.

I remained silent.

Him:did you believe him?

I shrugged.

Him:No Diana please. Did you believe him?

Me:Jacob I don't know what to believe and what not to believe, I just know you are a bad guy and you are capable of doing anything

Him: you have to believe me

Me:why?

Him: because I love you ,I have always loved you since the first day I saw you

Me: how many mistresses do you have

I blurted out looking straight at him. I couldn't hold it in, I wanted to know kuti taiva vangani.

Him: zero

Me: and me?

Him: you are my woman, not my mistresses

Me: it's the same thing

Him: I can't compare you to them Diana. You are more than that

Me: who is them? so takawanda for sure? How many are we?

Him: No. It's just you now, the "them" I'm talking about are in the past.

I looked at him with raised eyebrows.

Him: since the first day I kissed you in South Africa, I haven't had another relationship nor any sexual encounter with anyone who is not you

For a moment that made me feel important.

Me:where they blacks?

Him:No

I remained silent.

Him:you don't believe me don't you? You don't trust me either

Me: even you ,you don't trust me too so don't blame me

Him:so where are we going, we can't have a relationship when we don't trust each other , relationship yatinovanzirana zvinhu Diana ,it's exhausting.

Me:so what are you saying?

Him:I don't know. I really don't know

Me:you don't want to be with me anymore.

Him:Lord knows I want to be with you more than anything but I feel like I'm suffocating you and I don't want you to feel like that.

Tears threatened my eyes.He was breaking up with me.

Me:okay

I said ndakutofonera Michelle akabva akata.Ndakuda kumuphoera futi ndipo pandakaona kuti anga atosvikawo.

Jacob: Diana...

Me:it's okay Jacob. I understand.

Michelle akabva apinda wo"ndanonoka?".

Me:haaa kana.

Takangoita luck rekuti tanga Takusvika otherwise dai yanga iri long-distance nesilence yanga yavamo mumota taiona moto.Takasvika pamba pedu ndikanovhura gate.Pakaburuka Michelle I had a chance to talk to Jacob. "Do you still want to stay here?"

Him: ofcourse, I'm here already.

Takasvika pana mhamha vega pamba. Takapinda nekuvamhoresa.Ndakayangamara misodzi Ndakabuda mumba ndaona Jacob akachonjomara achiombera mhamha vangu.Ndakanochemera mukitchen ndikavhara nekudzoka nemvura.Vanhu vekumba kwedu vaizviziva kuti boss wangu murungu saka chaisave chishamiso chakanyanya.Yakazonetsa nyaya ndadzokera paya nemvura ndambundikira mhamha vakati vatanga kuchema.Akapedzisira ava mariro naMichelle Ndakamunzwa akukwidzirawo madzihwa.Jacob ndiye wandisina kukwanisa kuona zvaitika naye.

Ndaiti ndaenda kunoona vanhu vachafara asi akava mariro.Grace paakasvika Akaita kuridza mhere chaiyo achindidonhera.Maiguru mukadzi waTrymore zvimwe chete zvo.Vakomana ndivo Vega vandisina kuona vachichema asi baba vakachema.Ndainge ndazoneta manje nekuti munhu wese aisvika

ndaichema naye.Kumanheru vanhu ndipo pavanenge Vanga vakuzoita kakunyevenuka pakuchitanga zvekubikwa.Ndainge ndazorondedzera zvandainge Ndakaronga kuvaudza.Jacob taka muintroducerwo as my boss akakumbirawo ruregerewo on behalf of his wife.

Tanga takubika kukitchen namaiguru, naMichelle pakazotevera mhamha.

Mom:nhaiwe mai Sean. Ko murume wako aripi?

Me: ariko

Her:ko atadza nei kuuyawo?

Me:haaa basa racho rakamuwandira

Her:heya,ko ivo baba vako vabuda nemuenzi nhai kutomuti ngatimbotendererai mumboona nzvimbo kana ndimiwo, ndanzwa kunyara ini. Anoonei muno makadai.

Maiguru: izvo zvirimo izvozvo. Ko iko kwamazouya kuno kasi manga masiiwa mega kani?

Mom:ezve. Ko pane anga achida kusara. Izvezvi vari kufamba vari chigroun kana ndimiwo veduwe ,ndashaiwa zvekuita ini, apa vana vako madhlovu Vanga vatorembdzana pamunhu umwe kurudyi umwe kuruboshwe iye achingosekerera zvake.

Ndakatarisana naMichelle and laughed.

Maiguru: zvangoitawo zvakanaka kuti anotaure shona, dai pasina izvozvo pasina munhu ari kutombotambira padhuze.

Mom: aizve ko ini ndatorohwa nehana ka pandanzwa achindikwazisa neshona, hanzi "makadii mhamha" ini hezvo ,kutozobvunza nemiviri irisei miviri apa shona yake ngaitsetseke.

Michelle: mmmm mhamha shona yakatsetseka ndiyo yakadii iyoyo

Mom: isina kusanganiswa sanganiswa zve, zvino anodya here sadza nhai veduwe, mai Sean wotomubikira ka zvaanoda.

Apa hatina kuzoseka tega naMichelle maiguru vakatibatsira. Vaiita kushaya pekubata nekutsikwa nemurungu pamba pavo.

Michelle: haaa vanobika mai Sean ndivo vanonyatsoziva zvaanoda

Akabvaruka zvake nekuseka apedza kudaro. Airevera zvakawanda manje vanhu vandaiva navo ne happiness yavaiva nayo hapana chavakabata. Ndakazopedzwa mafuta ne message ya Jeff yanga yakanzi "It seems like I can't live without you, I need you, please come back home."

Chapter 32

Ndapedza kuverenga ndakamboruma ruma muromo ndichifunga zvekumudaira Break up yangu na Jacob yanga ichiri mumusoro saka pfungwa dzangu ndanga dzisisina kunyatsogatsikana.

Me: yarasika here message?

Him: usadaro Dee

Me: ukunyatsodei?

Him: kuti udzoke kumba shaa, let's start over

Me: handigare mumba makafira munhu ini

Him: ndanga ndichitombozvifungawo I think we should sell the house totenga imwe hedu.

Me:iwewe nani?

Him:newe mukadzi wangu.

Me:mukadzi wako akafa

Ndakabva ndasiya phone ndokudzokera pamapoto.Phone yakarira iri padhuze naMichelle ndokudeedzera "baba Sean vari kufona".

Mom: ndipe heyo ndimutambidze

Vakatodaro vakunditambidza.

Me:hello

Ndakadaira ndichibuda panze.Nemwando watanga takukandana naJeff zvaisaita kuti mhamha namaiguru vanzwe.

Jeff:uripi ndokumbirawo hangu kungokuona

Me: kumba kwedu, kunana mhamha

Him: ndiuye?

Me:ehe huya, mhamha Vanga vachitokubvunza

Him:wavati chii?

Me:ndavaudza kuti ukumborera mwana nekugadzirira rufu rwemukadzi wako

Him:ko zvekuti wakaita nhumbu yeumwe murume wavaudza here?

Me:ndanga ndisati chiuya uvaudze iwewe

Him:tese takatadzirana Dee ngatingogadzirisanei zvopera

Me:ini hangu handifungi kuti ndingazvikwanisa, wakandirwadzisa Jeff

Him: sorry my Sean, I promise if you come back home I will make it up to you

Gate redu rakabva ravhurwa kukapinda crew diki Grace naTapiwa vakabatirana crate yemadrink.Vakaona ndiri paphone vakadarikira.Vakazopinda Daddy vangu Try naJacob.Hameno zvavaiseka baba Eva zvavaiudzwa naTry.And I fell in love with him again.

Me:I'm sorry Jeff,I'm now in love with someone else.

I ended the call and switched it off."madzokoi"

I said ndakatarisa vaipinda pagate.

Daddy: tadzoka

Me:mafamba henyu bhoo

Daddy: ko tanga tamboenda kure here, tangosvika pazvimashop zvedu apa tichiratidza vaJacob ava

Me:manga muchiratidza vaJacob mashop here kana kuti manga muchiratidza mashop vaJacob

We laughed tichipinda mumba.

Try:chokwadi ndechekuti zvawapedzisira kutaura ndozvandanga ndichiita.

Jacob: whatever it was I enjoyed the tour

Daddy: oh inzwa vazvifarira, ndaingosiudza vanhu kuti mwana wangu anoshandira muchena vachiramba, nhasi ndangotenderera chete, hapana kana wandamboudza kuti ndiani, tanga tichingofamba chete eh, Vega vanobva vatoziva kuti pane zviri kuitika eh, haa maita henyu vaJacob nekutitsika kudai tamboremawo chokwadi.

Jacob: aiwa zvakanaka baba

Tanga tachigarawo pasi manje ndatombotiza kukitchen.Ndaida kumboona Jacob ndisati ndadzokera kungomutarisa chete ndizvo zvandaida zvino baba vakabva vatoti chance kutaura makuhwa enyaya dzandaivaudza kare.

Daddy: munoziva mazuva ekutanga kushanda kwake Diana akandinetsa, aiuya "daddy boss vangu vane hutsinye zvenyu, ndicharisiya ini basa racho"

Me:aaahhh Daddy

Ndanga Ndisina kumbobvira ndarota kuti daddy vangasvika pakutaura zvese izvozvo.

Him:ko ndanyepa here? Ndini ndaitozoshingisa kuti aiwa dzimwe nguva munhu anenge asingadi kujairirwa pabasa saka inzira yekuwana nayo respect kubva kuvashandi manje iye aibva Ati "heee havandidairi kana ndakavamhoresa, heee vanozondipa mazibasa heee zvakati zvikazoti mukuti"

Takabvaruka zvedu kuseka.

Try:plus akakupai nickname futi

Jacob: yekuti changamire?Changamire dombo?

We laughed.I was surprised he knew.

Me:you knew?

Him:I'm still saved like that in your phone

Ndakazokanganiswa namhamha vakundidaidza kukitchen."nhaiwe wazoti munhu wako anodyei, zvimwe zvese zvatopera izvi "

Me:munhu wangu ndiani

Michelle: ini hangu ndiri kufunga kuti ndiJacob

Me:iwewe buda panze

Mom:chimbomirai zvekutamba kani mai Sean, nguva dziri kupera

Me:anodya zviripo izvozvo mhamha

Mom:iro sadza redu iri here nhai

Me:anotorida kudarika imimi,kana asingadewo anozongonodya kana adzokera kumba kwake

Mom:asi mai Sean ka...

Me:kutamba kani mhamha. Anodya zvese uyu, akangokurira muno saka zvatiningoita ndozvaanoitawo.

Mom: apa hauna kana respect, unongoti uyu uyu kunaboss vako zvinoitawo here izvozvo

Me:hanti haasi kuzvinzwa here nhai

Ndaizviziva kuti Jacob achatondipa dambudziko chairo.Mom Vanga vakutondipinza busy.Ndanga ndakutodemba kuti chandakambobvumirawo kuuya naye.Takazodya tikapedza ndokutandara mbijana.Vakati vatanga futi mhamha "zvino acharara pai nhai,muroom mehadzvadzi yako munenge hameno hameno".

Me:mhamha nhai, anongorarawo parikurara vamwe

Ndanga ndakutobhowekana navo ini.Ndakazotsunya Michelle auya achindizevezera kuti " ko pavachaziva kuti ndiye mukwasha?".Ndakazonogadzira muspare maivarara vari three iye nehadzvadzi dzangu.Vakanorara isu takaenda wo kwedu.Ini naMichelle namaiguru takaenda kuspere yaGrace iye akaenda imwe room yaiwanzogara isina zvinhu nevana.Handina kana kuwana nguva yekutaura naJacob tiri tega, kana naMichelle airatidza kuti anenyaya.Ko takamborara here ndichipiwa maupdates nemuroora wangu ezvaiitika kubva parufu.Ndakazokanganiswa naJacob anga andiisira message.

Him:are you okay?

Me:yeah I'm fine ,you?

Him: I'm fine if you are fine, the way you cried in the afternoon broke my heart, I was worried about you

Me:thank you, I'm okay now

Him: I'm sorry for what Lorna did to you

Me:it's not your fault

Him:we all know it is

Maiguru: imi Tete imi muri kuzvinzwa here

Michelle: hapana kana chiri kutombonzwika ipapa kana vatotanga kutaura nemudiwa wavo zvavharana

Maiguru: ivo varova baba Sean.

Michelle: zvinhu zvacho here maiguru, hamungazvinzwisise

Me:Michelle chirara iwewe

Ndakadaro ndapedza kupindura Jacob kuti "hupenyu" ndichibva ndatomuita goodnyt futi.

Michelle: kurara ndikurara zvangu but mirai nditange ndakuratidzai munhu wamakafanana naye

Maiguru: regai ndirare zvangu ini, ndingatoedzerwa.

Vanga vakutonzwika kana kuti kutaura kwacho kwanga kwava kwekuvavarira.Takavasiya vachirara ini ndichitsvagirwa munhu wandakafanana naye.Akazonditambidza pane pic ralittle Eva."unopenga here iwe, ndakafanane chii nemwana iyeyu"

Me: dai manga musina kuvhunduka vhunduka mai Sean Ndisina kumbozviona, Kubva pamakadzoka ndaizama kubatanidza nyaya dzenyu, makaramba even kutaura about the baby kwandiri though vamwe makavaudza kuti you miscarried.However nyaya yenyu yanga ine mamissing puzzles andakazadzisa ndega

Me:hapana zvaukutura.

Her:ndakaona mapics emwana uyu muphone menyu

Me:Michelle?

Her:maimasenderwa ndiri padhuze ndikangodongererao because you were smiling and zooming them,ndipo pandakamaonawo

Day racho Ndakabva ndariziva.Michelle anga akutoita problem. Anga akuda kuzivisisa.Ndakashaya kana zvekupindura.

Her:madiii mamuudza mai Sean, katsamwiro kaanoita kaya paachazviziva? Hameno

Me:kasi uri kuda kumuudza?

Her:I won't go that far, yes I might tell him somethings zvisina basa but not zvakakura so maya, it's not my place

Me:saka siyana nazvo

Akabva andihugger."I'm happy for you" Takabva taguma maiguru vakacomplainer."aiwa amana chirarai".we giggled and we continued whispering.

Me: hapana chekufarira apa.

Her: chiripo, muri vapenyu mese.

Dzanga dzatova kuma12 ndokuona Jeff akufona, Ndakadaira nehasha chaidzo."nhai baba Sean muri kumboziva kuti inguvai".

Him:sorry hako shaa ndashaya zvekuita naShelton ari kungochema ndoita sei nhai.

Chapter 33

Munoziva pane nguva yekuti zvinhu zvinokuwandira zvisingaiti zvekuti unopedzira kunzwa kupererwa nemweya.Ndainge ndagara ndine zvakawanda zvaindishingurudza Jeff obva auya kuda kuwedzera maproblems angu.Aida kundinetsera Shelton Ainge ari mwana wangu here?Ndainge ndachengetawo wani two days zvakanaka naka.And kana thank you anga asina kundipawo.Ndakakata phone yangu ndokubva ndaidzima nekutorara The next morning takamuka hedu takutogadzirira kudzokera kwedu.Pakudzokera mood yanga yatosiyana neyataiva nayo pakuenda. Ini naJacob we were not in good books so it changed everything. Ndakatorara zvangu ndashaya we kutaura naye nyaya.Phone yangu ndakatozoibatidza tapinda mutown ndikasanga nemessage yaofficer yaiva yakanzi "ko hamupindurewo vamwe". Ndakangoisiyawo sekusiya kwandanga ndaita yekutanga. I had enough problems with men ndanga ndisisadi extra drama.Takatanga nekusiya Michelle ndokuzosiwa inini.Haana kana kuburuka Jacob, he just kissed my hand and said " don't hesitate to call me if you need anything. "I nodded ndichiburuka .Akazosimuka ndapinda mugate.

Ndakasvika nekurara hope dzandainge ndisina kurara nezuro.Ndaiedza kufunga kuti saka naJacob zvainge zvatopera zvesure here.Ndakamboti kutamba zve asi week rakatozopera zvakadaro, no message no phone call no what.Ndaimuka ndichienda kubasa hoping and wishing kuti ndomuwana ariko but he never came.Sometimes manheru ndaitombonzwa sedoor rabatwa ndoti pamwe ndiye but it was just my mind playing tricks on me.Ugoona Jeff naChingwaru vaiita kudira mmessage kunge vakabhejerwa.The only thing chandakafarira ndechekuti Chingwaru was out of town saka panga pasina kunetswa.Jeff anga azotsvaga maid we kuchengeta mwana. Anyway ndizvo zvaakandiudza until one day Ndamuvigirwa kubasa nemabag ake ese neumwe we Vasikana vandaishanda navo ainzi Anne.

Me:mwana wani?

Her:mmmm handizive auya nababa Sean

Me:varipi baba Sean vacho?

Her:Vaenda vati vari kumhanya saka vapa ini mwana nezvinhu zvake

Me:hanzi uite sei?

Her:ndikupei vauya kuzosiira imimi

Ndakaramba ndakamudzvokora nekupererwa.Iye akabva aswedera padhuze onditambidza mwana.Ndakazongotambira ndaona aita wekuisa pameso pangu chaipo iye achibva atobuda.Ndakakatarisa kamwana kacho kainge kakatorara zvako kana kumbomuka nekuchinjaniswa maoko kwakakaitwa.Muphone mangu makabva mapinda message.

Jeff:sorry hako Dee. But ndaona uriwe unogona kubata mwana wangu zvakanaka

Me:Jeff usaite mafunnies uri kuda ndiite sei nemwana unoziva ndinoenda kubasa wani?

Him:I know babe,but ndoziva kuti you will find a way, ndichengeterewo Diana ndokumbirawo hangu

Ndakanzwa misodzi yangu ichizara mumaziso.Katauriro kaanga aita kakandifungisa kare ndisati ndaziva kuti haandidi.

Me:wadirei kundiremedza Jeff usadaro, uripi?ndotaura hangu naTanya anouya achigara naye.

Him: hapachagari munhu paya, I'm on my way to Canada pane zvandiri kuda kunotora, chengeta mwana wedu shaa

Ndakatarisa Shelton wacho akazviririra zvake.Kana kumboziva kuti kunze kunei.Kana kumboziva kuti aitwa dumped nababa vake mushure mekunge amai vafa.I sighed. Ndaizogara sei naye mwana iyeye.Ndakasimuka kutsvaga mukaka ndokuona musina kana chekudya dzaingova hembe.Kuri kunzi anomuka ndaishaya kuti ndoita sei naye.Ndakabva ndatobuda kuenda kunotsvaga chekuti adye kana amuka.Akabva atomuka tisati tasvika kana kwataienda but haana kuchema zvake.Ndasvika ndipo pandakafunga kuti ndakuita expense yangu ka apa ndokusendera baba vacho message. "Ko mari yechikafu". Haana kumboita two minutes yanga yatopinda." Ndasenda babe waiona here"

Me:stop calling me babe Jeff

Him:okay babe

Anga akutoita manyemwe saka ndakamusiya.I used to love it when he called me babe but then ndanga ndakuda kunzi "honey, my love,princess" and Ainge ari munhu wangu chete aikwanisa kuisa huremu to those words. Ndainzwa pfungwa dzangu kuneta nekufunga Jacob. Sometimes ndaitoedzesa hope kutoramba kubata.I was behaving like a teenager.Ndaiti Ndakatanga kumufunga everything ceased to exist. "Mother mwana haana kuberekeka zvakana". Ndeumwewo musikana akazondibvisa mundangariro dzangu akubata musoro waShelton.Ndakabva ndamugadzirisa ndokutanga kutenderera ndichitsvaga zvandinoda.

Ndapedza ndipo pandakabuda ndokutanga kurongedza zvinhu mumota.Pandainge ndakuda kuenda kunoburutsa mwana that's when I saw him.He was looking scruffy. I had never seen him that scruffy. Handifungi kuti kana kubasa anga achiri kuenda.He was having an argument with an old lady. And she was black, but light though and she was on a wheelchair. Ndakafamba ndichienda kudirection yavanga vari mbijana mbijana kusvika ndakunzwa zvavaitaura.

Him: so ndokubatsirai sei nhai granny that's why I had told you to stay in the car.

Granny: kana uchida kundisiya siya hako Jnr

I didn't know kuti anonzi Jnr,I smiled as I walked closer. I would have continued with my journey but I wanted to see him, to be close to him.

Him: okay granny, now help me kuti ndokutakurai sei?

Her:ndakuudza zvekuita wani

Me:can I help?

I said ndasvika wo padhuze and they all turned hwandiri.

Granny: of course, my grandson here ari kunyara kuonekwa aneni because he is colored and I'm black, so ari....

Jacob: granny??

Her:ndibatsire hako mwanangu, zvishoma zvishoma Simba handichina. Zvino Jnr anga achitonokerwa nekuti andihwandise

Him:Granny you know that's not true

Ndakaswedera padhuze ndokubata rimwe side and nodded to Jacob kuti abate rimwe tikavapinza mumota."waita hako mwanangu ".She said takuvhara door and I turned to go.I had seen him and for that I was thankful." Diana", I stopped and turned akafamba kuuya pandiri.

Me:hi

Him:hey

Kana kuti ndizivewo kuti misodzi yakabva kupi ndakazvishaya.Ndanga ndongoipukuta.

Him:Diana please don't

He said achiruma muromo wake nekuisa maoko muhomwe.

Me:I'm sorry, it's just that I miss you so much

Him:we are in a public place Diana don't make me do something stupid okay.

I sniffed.

Him: okay?

I nodded.

Me:I'm sorry, how have you been

Him:miserable

He said looking at me.

Me:I have to go

I couldn't just stand there.I wanted to hug him.I wanted to tell him how much I missed him and I how much I loved him but I couldn't.So I had to go.

Him:who is that?

Aibvunza mwana anga ari kumusana.

Me:it's Shelton, Jeff dumped him with me

Misodzi iya yakatanga futi kuyerera.

Him: damn it Diana, stop crying will you?

Well I didn't know she was there.Ndakazongomuona asvika.She was walking like a goddess. She was fresh and clean.She kissed her husband padama and looked at me.

Lorna: Diana, longtime

Chapter 34

Pane vanhu vanongoita kuti mood yako ichinje so.Pandakaona Lorna I quickly wiped my tears.I changed from being sad to angry. Ndaida kutomusvipira kumeso ikoko but ndakazonyara.

Me:hi Mrs Jacob,see you around.

Ndakadaro ndakutoenda.Zvekumira navo zvaindipedza energy. Ndakamunzwa akubvunza Jacob kuti "was she crying". I didn't want her to see me crying yet her husband had the power to make me cry. I drove home ndokutanga kurongedza zvinhu zvangu.Shelton haana kundinetsa, ndakangomupa mukaka wake achibva atorara.Zvezvimwe ndaizozviona mangwana.Ndakanonoka kurara hoping Jacob achauya kuzondiona sezvo Aona ndichichema but ndakagarira guyo sembwa he didn't show up not even call.Ndakazorara ndakuchema futi.The next day handina kuenda kubasa ko handiti ndanga ndaitwa neni naJeff.Iye manyemwe kumukira kusenda message " morning mai Sean murisei nemwana?".Kana kupindura zvangu.Ndakatozopindura chingwaru aiti he is back in town tosanangana kupi.Ndakati kubasa akati ari kuuya kuzonditora.Ndini uyo nemwana wangu wandainge ndapiwa.Paakauya Chingwaru achiona mwana akatoshamisika "ko ndiwe uchiri nemwana uyu?"

Me:akarasirwa kwandiri nababa vake

Him: haaa tight Jeff is going to be a problem

Me:chii chaitika?

Him:it seems like he is not willing to let you go

Me:what do you mean?

Him:ari kutsika madziro hanzi ari kuda kuti zvishande between you two

Me:No, no no no

Izvo ndanga ndisisadi.Chero zvikanzi kuda imba, nezvatanga takaitirana zvaisabuda, besides I was already imagining my life with someone else asiri Jeff.

Him:zvakundiomera manje, mpfana uya ava nepaakatsika zvekuti zvakundinetsa kuramba ndichimuudzira zvekuita.He is building his own empire.

Me:ko Lorna, you said you were going to do something with her ka, ko hazvichaita here

Him:riya ibenzizve, and she is too clever, atori nemamwe maplans to destroy you asiri divorce hanzi it's not good enough

Me:so what now?saka you no longer have power over them?

Him: no not exactly, I don't have power over them unless if I'm blackmailing them

Me:how?

Him:I'm a shareholder to everything they own, I have the power to make it mine and leave them with nothing

Me:that won't help ka, I just need a divorce.

I said hana yangu ichirova rova.I needed everything.I was going to work kuti atore zvese then ndozvitorawo kubva kwaari.

Him: actually I was planning on doing that to Lorna, I think ari kuda kundinyudza so ndofanira kumutangira

Me:I hate the Jacobs, if I could ndaida kutora zvese zvavo, own those companies and watch them suffer,vakandirwadzisa vanhu vaya, I will employ them ndovaitawo zvavaindiita.

Ko ndanga ndakutodirawo ka fuel kuti ndibudirire.

Him:that can be arranged

Me:kuita sei?

Him: kutora zvinhu. I will give you my shares first so you will work your way in through the board. Then we will share after tatora everything from them ini newe toita fifty fifty.

Me:No, handidi hangu, it's too risky hapana zvimwe here, those people are dangerous

I didn't want to be too forward. Kutonyepedzera kudzungaira ndiko kwaitodiwa.Talking to Chingwaru made me realise kuti even if he was obsessed with me, he was actually in need of my help too kuti abire shamwari dzake.

Him: that's the only way Shaa,Lorna inyoka, hameno zvaari kuplanner nemashares so I have to beat her to it, and to make it worse kuti anyatsorwadziwa I want her to lose to you, so everything chinenge chava muzita mako with me working with you behind the scenes until we take everything from them then we share.

Share futi. Mudhara wacho ainge akasara I was no longer Diana the cover. I was now Diana the undercover whatever that means.

Me:you are only talking about Lorna, what about Jacob

Him:he is easy, he doesn't own much. He was brainwashed by Lorna and made her the highest share holder, so in a few words we are fighting Lorna not Jacob.

Me:can we take something from Jeff too?

He laughed.

Him:obviously, and uko kutori easier because of your marriage certificate.

I sighed.

Him:so what do you say?

Me:I don't know, handizvinzwisisi ini zvemashareholder zvenyu ini, and we are stealing ka apa we need a lot of fake things. Fake people and....

Him:you don't have to worry about any of that ,i will take care of everything I have been in this game for far too long. Chako kungofamba nemapepa and signing them chete well and showing your face here and there.

Me:I'm in

From nowhere he kissed my lips achiti "that's my babe". Ndakanzwa zvese zvandanga ndadya zwichidzoka kubva mudumbu.Ndakafutisa matama ndakapushira muromo kumberi ndichitsvaga pekupukutira.Ndakazatora Shelton ndichiita sendiri kutamba naye ndichimukissa kissa padumbu ini ndichitopukuta muromo wangu.

Him:haaa if we pull this through Diana tinenge tapinda ndiri kukuudza.I promise you we will share fifty fifty, I chose you because ndaona kuti hauzivi Zvakawanda so haumbonditsotse sana Lorna, kana Muzimbabwe tobuda mai Sean kuenda kana Chero.

Excitement yake yanga yawandisa kunge zvanga Zvatobudirira. Ini ndanga ndisisina kugadzikana ndaida kuenda kumba kunosuka muromo wangu nemvura chaiyo. Ndakabva ndati achindiperekedza kubasa." Ndiri kuda kunokusiiya kwauri kugara heard you moved ".Handina kumbononoka kufunga ,ndini uyo naye kwaMichelle akabva andisiya ikoko.Michelle anga asati adzoka kubasa so iye achingoendawo ndini mutaxi kuenda kwedu.Ndakasvika nekungonanga kusink kumuromo.Ndapedza ndakadyisa Shelton.Shelton aiti akangoguta chete aibva arara.Ndakatomborara naye hangu ndokuzomuka ndakuda kudyawo zvemanheru.

Ndakanyatsodya ndikapedza zvakanaka naka.Ndakaenda mubedroom mangu ndokutanga kuona movie. Zvisineiwo pakabva pabuda vanhu vaikissana wo ini pfungwa dzangu straight kuna Chingwaru chikafu chiya chikadzoka chakaramba kudzokera mudumbu.Ndakamhanya mutoilet ndigotanga kurutsa.Handifungi kuti pane chakasara musi iwowo.Ndanga ndachigara pasi manje mutoilet imomo.Ndaiti ndikada kubva zvaibva zvadzoka futi and ndiyo nguvawo yakasarudza Jacob kusvika.Akandiona ndiri busy kurutsa achida kudarika achibva atongouya pandiri.

Him:are you okay

Me:ndipo mvura

Ndanga ndakuda kumbosuka munukanwa mangu.Sure nemazuva andainge ndakamumirira ese aya akuzongouya hake musu uyu ndakagara pasi mutoilet.

Him:waita sei?

Me:pane zvandadya zvandisina kuwirirana nazvo

Papi pachu pandaizomuudza kuti ndakiswa naChingwaru.

Him: are you sure you are okay?

Me:yeah I'm fine really

Him: so maybe you are pregnant

I laughed.

Me: no I'm not pregnant, I have been taking those pills remember

Him: oh those, what if asingashande?

Me: anoshanda ndiwo andaingogara ndichishandisa.

Him: ko kana zvachinja?

Me: hazvichinje Jacob, besides if I'm pregnant I will just abort the baby

Him: whose baby? If you kill my baby Diana I swear I will kill you and then kill myself.

Chapter 35

Face yakapfekwa na Jacob achitaura zvekuti uraya yakandiitira funny. Aitaura as if anga atoona ndine nhumbu yacho of which ini I was certain because I never stopped taking the pills. I laughed at him.

Him: handisi kuseka Diana

I looked at him and he maintained a serious face.

Me:ndanga ndichitimba jeez, it's not like I'm pregnant ka kubva wandisungira faca kudaro

I said ndakusimuka kunotsvaga chikafu chandanga ndarasira mutoilet.Mudumbu ndanga ndakunzwa kuti hamusisina chinhu.Akabva ateverawo.

Him:I'm saying just in case you are pregnant, don't even dream about abortion

Me:ndazvinzwa

Him: you are cutting me off

Me:seriously your obsession nekuti tiite mwana yakubhowa

Him: call it whatever you want but zvandataura wazvinzwa.

He said akutobuda.

Me:why where you here?

Basically I was mad at him. Haangangouye ka kuzondithreatener obva aenda just like that.

Him: kasi pane zvawanga uchida kwandiri?

Me:ndotobvunza iwe ndiwe wauya kuno

Him: Well, my grandmother wants to see you

Me:why?

Him:I don't know. Ask her kana wavaona

Me:ndovaona kupi?

Him: I'm picking you up on Friday, be ready.

With that he left. Not a hug or a kiss. Kana nzara iya yakabva yapera kuti hwaa. Ndakabva ndatozvisiya ndokuenda kunorara. Hope dzacho dzakanonoka kubata ndichironga nekurongonora. First problem yangu aiva Shelton. Ndakabva ndatora phone yangu and texted Jeff. "uri kudzoka rinhi?"

Him: ndafara kuona message yako, I was actually thinking about you

Me: ????

Him: after a month or two

Me: okay

Him: uri kuda kuti ndikuvigirei?

Me: uuye utore mwana wako.

Ndakabva ndafonera Michelle ndichikumbira favour yandainge ndafunga. Ndaida kusiya Shelton ikoko makuseni then ndodarika ndichimutora manheru that's if kana musikana wake aisazoremerwa and I was willing to double the pay handiti Jeff aitumira hake. Michelle akataura naye and haana hake kuramba ko mari yaive yawandawo ka. The next day ndakatonomusiya ikoko and then went to work. Ndainge ndiri

busy nebasa pandakatambira mashura kubva kunaChingwaru "babe I can't wait any longer unondipa rinhi zvinhu zvangu".

Me: I thought we talked about this

Him:ehe hazvo but ndanzwa ini

Me:saka uri kudawo ndiite sei

Him:kana zvidiki diki baby.

Ndakatanga kudikitira manje.Zvinhu zviya zvanga zvakuchida kundizvimbira manje.Ndaisada kuramba kwekuti hazviite. Ndaida kuramba kwekuti ndinobvuma mukutaura asi kana nguva yacho yakuda kusvika ndotsvaga kwekuhwanda nako.

Me:horaiti apa muripi?

Him:ndateera benzi rako Canada, I think they are up to something naLorna, we have to do something fast before tazviruza.

Idzi ndonyaya dzandaيدا,kwete zvake zvekupenga zvekundikumbira zvunhu

Me:okay fine, saka munodzoka rinhi?

Him: not sure yet

Me:saka manga muchatangireyi nyaya yamusingagone kupedza

Him: I was just telling you zvandiri kunzwa shaa

Me:ndandichitoti muri padhuze ka munobhowa imi

Him:sorry shaa, but pandinodzoka I promise toita something.

Ndainge ndapona murutsva, handizive kuti ndaizomupona zvakare here pamberi apo.Days passed and Friday came.Jacob aisataura neni pese apa ndakazomuona auya kuzonditora musu weFriday."Waready?",ndizvo zvaakasvika achingobvunza without even a hi zvayo.Ndakangogutsirira musoro ndichitevera paanga obuda.Shelton ndanga ndati ndomutora kana ndakurumidza kudzoka. We drove in silence tichienda kwataienda.Takasvika paimwe imba. Nice and small takasvika Gogo vari mudining havo."Jnr is that you?"

Him:yes granny

Her:did you bring the girl?

Him:yes

Akabva anditi "enda", and I went kwavaiva.Pavakandiona vakabva vanditi " huya apa",pamberi pavo chaipo.Jacob Ainge akamira kuseri kwavo.Ndakapfugama pamberi pavo ndichivamhoresa.Vakaramba vakandibata ruoko and she giggled.

Jacob: what?

Her:this one is going to be funny

Ini ndainge ndongotarisa Jacob kuti andiudzewo zviri kuitika but iye wacho aitoratidzawo confusion.

Him: what is it nhai granny

Her:nothing

Him: so is she or....?

Her:oh she is, but she is going to kill someone paachazviziva, she is fierce this one, but nice too though

Me:am I what?

Jacob: nothing

Granny: don't be too easy on him, anojaira

She whispered to me and I giggled.

Me: thank you

Her: now sit so that we can talk.

Ndakabva ndagara ndakubvunzwa zvangu mubvunzo kubva pandakazvarwa kusvika musi iwowo.Ndakatanga kuudzwawo zvekwavo until chikafu chazouya.Tadya tapedza ndakazooneka ndakunosiiwa kumba.

Me:so granny Vanga vachida kungondibvunza about my life chete?

Him:wadii kuvabvunza

Me; ndichiti chiii?

Him:ko ini wandibvunza uchiti chii?

Me:sorry hako ndabvunza.

Takabva tanyararidzana.I was trying kuti tiite conversation but munhu wacho anenge aitovawo netwake twaimunetsa.Akanondisiya mumba chaimo.

Him:if you need anything you know were to find me.

Me:how, when you don't even want to talk to me.

Him: am I not talking to you?

Me:uri kundiitira attitude

Him: what kind of an attitude

Me:hameno zvauri kungoita.

Him: I'm not doing anything

Me:yes you are

Ndakadaro ndakutochema hangu.Ndaingonzwa kamwe kapfungwa kaingonditi chema chete and misodzi yacho yaisatombondirasisa kana yaibva yanyatsoita kuchururuka.

Him: are you crying?

Me:No

Him:Seriously Diana kungochema chema kwako kwanyanya

Me:I'm not crying

Him: saka uri kuita sei?

Me:hapana

Him:fine, do you need anything I'm about to leave

I nodded.

Him: okay,what?

Me:I..I need you

Him: I'm here ain't I, what do you mean you need me?

Me:Jacob please don't do that to me

Him:I'm not doing anything, what did I do?

Me:I miss you Jacob. I miss you so much

I said ndamutarisa manje.Ndanga ndisisazvikwanise zvekugara kure naye.I had learnt my lesson.

Him:okay

Me:just that?

Him:just what?

Me:kungoti "okay" chete after ndakuudza kuti I miss you?

Him:wanga uchida nditi chii?

Misodzi iya yakabva yatanga futi.I think yanga yawandisa chete.

Me:don't you love me anymore?

Him:why do you care?

Me:because.. I..

I gulped looking at him.He was just staring at me akaisa maoko muhomwe.

Him:you what Diana?

Me:I...I..

Ndakamedza mate futi.

Me: I miss you and I need you, I'm suffocating without you Jacob, I'm

Ndakambomira ndokumutarisa thinking kuti achataura something to interrupt but haana, he was just staring at me.

Me:I mean I can't live without you it's hard and...and ..

I don't even know what I was saying and I didn't even know if it made sense.

Him:and what?

Me:and ...I..I love you, I love you so much

That came out as a whisper and I went on.

Me:I want you to....

I couldn't finish the last sentence as I felt his lips on mine and his hands on my neck. His kisses were filled with so much passion and hunger."now now princess was it that hard to say?".he said after a while,I shook my head no as I attacked him with a kiss.

Him:I love you too my princess ,so much

Me:don't leave me again

Him: I won't. I promise

Chapter 36

Michelle

Kubva zuva rakauya Zuka kumba kwangu tichida kubuda Nana mai Sean anga akungodzoka dzoka.Ugoona anga awirirana neni kuti ari kundipa space asi zvanga zvakutoita Sekuti ndamuti gara pano.Zvisineiwo umwe musu Calvin akaswera achipisa muviri, manheru pandakadzoka ainge akangorurukutika.Ndakamupa Mushonga wandainge ndambopiwa kuchipatara.Kwakazoti kwava kuma9 mwana akati atanga kuchema.Kuti ndidzokorodze kumupa Mushonga ndakaty.Takachinjana kubereke, kusvuvudzira asi hapana chakashanda.Aigona kunyarara kwethirty minutes chete obva atangadzira.Pava pakati pahwo ndakarasa zvese ndikafonera Zuka.Yakadairwa naCathy Wake.

Her:hello

Me: murisei, ndokumbirawo kutaura naZuka

Her: husiku huno here nhai Vasikana takarara

Me:sorry zvenyu but i emergency

Her:munozophona mangwana makuseni.

Yakarira zvekuti yakatwa zviya ndikaeredza misodzi.I knew Sam Aigona kundibatsira asizve Ndakanga ndada kutanga nababa vemwana wacho ka ndisati ndapa umwe munhu mutoro.Ndakatozoona kuti hazvisi kushanda better kutomuphonera hangu. Haana kana kunonoka kudaira.

Him:babe

Me:hesi Sam

Him:ndiribho urisei. Kwakanaka here kuphona pakati pahwo kudai?

Me:mwana wangu akurwara Sam, ari kungochema ndokumbirawo kuendeswa kuchipatara

Him: okay ndosvika manje manje fanogadzirirai zvinhu zvacho

Me:waita hako

Him: ah shaa ungatenda izvozvo here

And for sure Akauya akaenda nesu kuchipatara. Ndakato admitwa husiku ihwohwo vachiongorora mwana. Anga ambopiwa umwe Mushonga adzikamira manje.Sam akandisiya ikoko ndobva adzokera zvake. The next day chiremba vakanonoka kufamba saka I ended up ndakusweramo futi asi Calvin anga ava nani. Ndakaphona kumba ndokavigirwa zvekuchinja naSam.Vanhu Vazhinji Vanga vakutofunga kuti ndiye muridzi wemwana.Mai Sean ndanga ndazovaudza makuseni vakauya pavisiting hour yemasikati.Musikana wangu wangu zvaisaita kuti Afambe nekuti anga ana Shelton saka ndofunga vakaonawo kuti hazviite vakauya naye.Ndiye akatanga kupinda vasara nemwana panze akaita two minutes vakazochinjana.Vakapinda ndokutanga kutamba naCalvin.Sam akadzoka but paakaona mai Sean haana kuzombogara."Ko Zuka hanzi chii? "

Me:hameno ndakamuphonera nezuro ndikadairwa nemukadzi wake kuti husiku ndozofona kwachena

Her:saka wazophona here?

Me:ah handina ini ko Handiti mwana wacho atobatsirwa

Her:saka haana kumbouya kana kufona back?

Me:haana uyu

Her: akundijairira manje

Vakadaro face yachinja vachitotora phone yavo."musafone mai Sean munonditukisa kuti ndongokuudzai zvese zvese "

Her:tukwa hako unofa here

She said phone yatova panzeve. "Uripi?".

" ko ndiri kuda kukuonawozve"

"Kuchiipei hako"

"Ndinouya kumba kwako haisi problem"

Vakapedza vachibva varidzwa tsamwa."Zuka ane zvinomunetsawo chete ".Kutsamwa kwavainge vaita ungaroti ndivo Vanga vadairwa naCathy wacho.Visiting hour yapera vakabuda ndokuenda, zvavaizonotaura naZuka zvaisanetsa raizovira ndazviziva.Ndakazuboda pavisiting hour yemanheru Sam Akauya kuzonditora.Ndakasvika kumba Shelton atotorwa kare naMai vake.Calvin anga akutotamba but waingoona hako kuti mwana haana Mufaro semazuva ese.

The next day handina kuenda kubasa and mai Sean Havana kuuya naShelton.Ndofunga vakangoitirawo kuti sezvo umwe mwana ari kurwara vaizotiremedza.Ndainge ndakatorara hangu naCalvin pakapinda call from Jeff.Ndainge ndisingatarisiri kufonerwa naye.Kubva mazuva aaandinetsera chimutsamapfihwa ndanga ndamuvenga kusvika kwekupidzisira.Zvekuti ndaimbomuda zvese zvakange zvabuda.Ndakatotanga ndaridza tsamwa ndisati ndadaira.

Me:hello

Him:mainini murisei

Me:bhoo

Him:ndokumbirawo favour

Me:yei

Him:kana muchizivawo kunogara mai Sean mundiudze,I'm in town for a few days saka I need to see her

Me:ko ivo mai Sean vati chii?

Him:havambondiudze avo that's why ndafonera imimi

Me:saka ini ndini ndokuudzai?

Him: Michelle iwewe neni tisu takaita kuti tisvike patiri apa, dai Ndisina kumbobvira ndasangana newe Ndisina kumbonetsana naMai Sean, iwe wakatozongoita hako advantage yekuti uri sister yake,saka apa wakuda kuti kwati kwati naye kuda kuvhara nyaya dzako, fine zvakaita now you have to help get back to her futi

Me:musade kundipa mhosva yezvinhu zvenyu, pavakaziva nezvangu vakakuregererai wani

Him:ndopazvakatangira ipapo, kuziva nezvako ndiko kwakaonzeresa zvese, Look Michelle, if I had any other option ndingadai ndaita rather than calling you, but ndatoshayawo kuti ndaota sei,ndapedzisira ndakutomboisa pride dzese paside pandaziva kuti unogona kundibatsira, ndibatsirewo tigadzirise patakakanganisa.

Ndakatura mafemo.Kuzotaura semunhu kwaye baba Sean.Zvino besides kuti mai Sean vakati ndisapindire munyaya dzavo,kumba kwavaigara kwaiva kwavo naJacob saka zvaisaita kuti ndimuudze ikoko.Mai Sean vaindirambira havo nezvaJacob but nemaziso angu emunhu mukuru ndaitoona ndega kuti pane zviri kuitika.

Me:pandaiziva vakabva ava, kwavari ikezvino handisati Ndakusvika ini

Him: usadaro

Me:zvesure

Him: I know maybe wandimaka hako but do it to save a marriage here, I'm begging you, I need my family together mainini

Me: handisi kuzviramba but izvozvo zvinoda mai Sean kwete inini

Akatozosiyana nazvo aona kuti hapana chake.Ndanga ndakufunga manje kuti mai Sean vachaita sei?vodzokera havo kuna Jeff here kana kuti. Ko iye relationship yavo naJacob ine musoro here kana kuti ndezvematwo minutes. Asi pamwe vakadzokera havo kuna baba Sean zviri nani Handiti vese vane vana vekunze kana vafunga kuwirirana vanonongogaraka havo vese hapana chakaipa zvinenge zvakaenderana.Ndakasvika pakubakwa nehope ndiri mukati kati mepfungwa dzangu. Ndakazopepuka ndanzwa movement isiri yemwana pabed. Ndakasvinura ndokusanganidzana maziso naZuka.Ainge akarara the other side mwana ari pakati.Takaramba takatarisana misodzi ichibva yatanga kuerera.Zuka ainge andirwadzisa kusvika pakati pakati pemoyo.

Ndakasimuka ndokugara ndavafuratira vese nemwana wake ndakumbopukuta misodzi."Sorry Michelle "Ndakanzwa akudaro andibata mumafudzi.Ainge akambaira nepabed achinyenyeredza mwana kusvika ava pandiri.Ndakazunza maoko ake ndokusimuka achibva ajambirawo pasi." Michelle taura neni"

Me:uri kuda kuti nditi chii?

Him:ndituke hako or anything, just say something

Me;ndichikutukirei hangu

Him:I wasn't there when you needed me

Me:I'm not complaining Zuka, I know inini hangu hauna basa neni but I thought kuti mwana une basa naye, ndini ndinofanira kukumbira ruregerero sorry nekukunetsa.

Him: usataure uchidaro unondirwadzisa.

Ndakazoseka zvangu kukanganwa kuti ndanga ndichimbochemema.

Me: kurwadziwa unokuziva here iwe, bvunza isu takamborwadziwa kuti kurwadziwa kuita sei

Him:I know what I'm talking about, I can't imagine kuti my family was taken care by another man ini ndiripo

Me:what family and what man?

Him:you and my son ,that Sam guy you have to stop seeing him Michelle please

Me:(laughing) iwewe wakupenga chete, the same guy akandibatsira. Infact akabatsira mwana wako ndiye wauri kuti ndisiyane naye, I thought maybe you would actually give me a go ahead naye because he is proving his worthy

Him:that's nonsense, from today Michelle I promise I will be there for you ,you don't need him anymore

Me:iii Zuka, I can't compete nemukadzi wako, ndodawo undivided attention inopiawo vamwe vakadzi nevarume vavo kana maboyfriends avo, kuti kana ndichikuda ndokuwana nguva iyoyo, unoziva here when I called Sam haana kumbotora time? Ndichingomuudza akabva atoti ndiri kuuya not zvako zvekuti ndinonzi wozofona makuseni,ko dai kuri kunzi mwana wangu akafa?

Him:zvawataura zvese ndazvinzwa and you are right, but chekutanga ndiri kuda kukuudza kuti handina mukadzi ini handisati ndaroora saka I'm more of a bachelor.

Chapter 37

Zuka

Sometimes some of madecisions aunoita muhupenyu hwako will cost you a lot of things.Ndainge ndakamira pamberi paMichelle trying to make her see kuti there might be a chance between us.I had messed up that chance two or three times I know but I still needed it.I couldn't tell her straight up kuti ndiri kuda kuti tifambidzane because I know airamba or Aigona kutadza kuzvibeliever nekuda kwezvainge zvaitika.

Zvakaitika pekutanga ndezvekuti handina kubata nyaya yamai Sean yenhumbu yaJacob zvakanaka.I ended up ndakutaura zvinhu zvaisafanira kunzwa in her presence. And to think of it I no longer saw mai Sean in that way though I still cared for her.When I met Michelle, I was able to draw a line between the feelings that I had for both of them.I cared for mai Sean and I loved Michelle.Pandaiona mai Sean kubasa she looked so vulnerable like she was taken advantage of so I wanted to protect her.I always wanted to see if she was okay,if no one was bullying her or what, well that was then now I think vave kutokwanisa kuita take care of the whole world.

When Michelle came into my life it all changed.Zvandaimunzwira zvainge zvakasiyana nezvandakambonzwa.Then problem came when I was told kuti she was the one who dated Jeff.I didn't want to hurt Diana by going after the same girl aidanana nemurume wake.I was so angry at Michelle for that.If she hadn't dated Jeff, I would have been able to date her without any complications. Things got worse when she found out that I made moves kuna mai Sean and she also turned out to be her sister. All

the hopes I had for us akabva atiza.I knew she wouldn't want to be with me.How would she feel kana akundiona ndinamai Sean whilst achiziva about the past?taizova nerelationship yakaita sei?Her ,Me, Jeff and Diana. Ndizvo zvinhu zvakandibata izvozvo, I was running away from an awkward situation until I learnt about Diana and Jacob's affair after her fake death.I couldn't believe that those two would do that.When I asked Jacob about it he said "its a risk worth taking".

So ndaizotadza neiwo?Ini naMichelle taitova nani because we are not married. Well Cathy akaita nhumbu kuti ndimuroore it wasn't by my choice. I was dating Cathy way before I met Michelle. When I met Michelle, raped her and later kuzoona kuti ari pregnant my attention was shifted. Cathy saw it and came up with a plan of getting pregnant, but now that wasn't going to work,I was going to fight for my Michelle.

Back to now,she looked at me and laughed.

Her:hakuna bhachura rinenge iwewe shamwari

Me:you might be right. Ndine mwana so I might not qualify to be that but I'm not married to Cathy

Her:or me

Me:I want to marry you

She laughed.

Her:horaiti

Him: I'm sorry handina kuuya that day, well I had an argument with Cathy and I slept in your room ndasiya phone kwaari.Dai pasina mai Sean vazondivinga Ndisina kana chandiri kuziva

Her:kasi vauya nhasi mai Sean.

Him:ehe, nezuro handina kuzokwanisa kudzoka I was out of town

Her:hoo

Me:Mai Cavy

Akaseka zvekuti kaCalvin kakamuka.

Her:hona wakumutsisa mwana wangu

Me: mwana wedu baby

Her:aiwa Zuka shaa ndisiyeiwo ndiende mberi nehupenyu hwangu. Wakandishandisa iwewe wakandituka after that, nhasi waona kuti ndave neari kundidawo wakuda kundivhiringa usadaro wakandivhiringa kare wani

Me:nhaiwe ungabva wataura kunge ndiri hameno hameno kana mhondi chaiyo

Her:hamuna kunyanyosiyana zvenyu

Anga akupa Calvin mukaka anga amuka akuda kutanga kuchema.Ndakabva ndagara paside pake ndakamutarisa.I know I had messed up but ndaizogadzirisa zvangu. Ndaisazongotarisa Michelle achienda nanaSam.Vaisazoiwana havo nguva yekudaro naSam, pese pandange ndawanira mukana ndaitoenda chete kwaari.Aizozviona chete Michelle kuti ndainge ndakuda zvekugara nemhuri yangu. Ndakazobva ipapo ndafonerwa Jacob.The previous day pandakatsvagwa namai mwana ndikashaikwa ndiye anga andituma saka anga amirira feed back.

Him:so how did it go?

Me:fair I guess

Him: what do you have for me

I produced the papers andainge ndatenga imba yacho.It was a small house with three bedrooms.

Him:do you think she will like it?

Me:I don't know, maybe

Him:it's the only one I can afford now, at least even if I lose everything iye nevana vangu will have a place to stay.

Me:vana?I thought you had one kid

Him:she is pregnant

Me:what??

Him:but she doesn't know yet, I had to play dirty to get her pregnant

Me:no man you didn't, how could you do that?

Him: I thought we talked about this and you said you no longer have anything against my relationship.

Me:I don't have anything against your relationship,I have something against your behaviour and decisions Jacob. You know what happened the last time she got pregnant do you want her to get killed?I'm telling you man this time she will die for real and we will see kuti wagonei

Him:I just wanted her to have my baby

Me:what if Lorna finds out hmmm?

Him:how?

Me:nhumbu inokura Jacob and Diana is separated vanhu vanozoti nhumbu aiwana kupi and Lorna agara anoziva nezvenyu and is close to Jeff she will definitely suspect you again.

Him: that's why I bought that house. She will have to stay there until she gives birth.

Me:do you think she will agree?

Him:she has to, there is no other way

Me:so tell me ,how dirty did you play to get her pregnant.

He laughed.

Him:I gave her fake family planning pills,vitamins.

Me:she is going to kill you

Him:I know

Takazoita rimwe business ,he was trying by all means kuita transfer the little zvaiva nazvo kune mamwe maAccounts so that Lorna haazokwanise kuzvibata."as long as I can take care of Diana and my kids,it's fine by me, I don't need much, now we have to furnish the house".Ndanga ndakutomutyira Jacob .It seems like he was obsessed naDiana.Zvese zvairongwa it was Diana this ,Diana that.Mazuva ekutanga zvanga zviri weird because kubasa vaigara vakamarana one would swear they hated each other I don't even know how they slept together. "So how many children do you plan to have?" I teased him and he laughed.

Him:maybe 4, we have Justin, Sean and the little one ari mudumbu, maybe we will have another one when everything is settled.

I have never seen such craziness but I didn't argue. To me they were just dreams. What he was planning was impossible. He was on the verge of losing everything and all that he cared about was how to impress Diana. How will they survive? They will end up fighting zvese zvekunakidzana umwe achibva kwake umwe kwake zvapera. There was also Lorna and Jeff, they were not going to allow something like that to happen. My only prayer was that "I hope no one dies".

After our little discussion I went to my place. Ndakasvika Cathy akarara and handina kuda kumunetsa because I was not in the mood for her. Jacob was planning his life though aiplanner zvinhu zvandaiona sezvisingabudi but he had a plan for the future and I had nothing. I had two baby mamas, and I was in love with the one I wasn't staying with. My life had no direction. It was high time Ndatangawo kurongera yangu mhuri. I can't have a family living in a flat, I needed a real house. I was working with Jacob and I had enough income to make plans. Zvese izvi ndaizvifunga when I was taking a bath. Pandakapedza I went to my room, yes I had moved to Michelle's room, naCathy tanga tiri gonzo nachin'ai since day one. I once tried to give her what she wanted but I always ended up comparing her naMichelle and she would get angry ndobva ndaudzwa one or two ekurarisa. Ndisati ndarara I called Michelle.

Her:hello

Me:ndakusuwa

Her:uri kudei Zuka

Me:I'm coming to take my son out tomorrow, mugadzirire mese muri two,because uri kufanira kunge uripowo

Chapter 38

Diana

With Jacob by my side, ndainyatsonzwa kuti hwangu hupenyu huri kuendeka. Jacob aitova hake murwere ,kundipinza panguva yakaoma just because I couldn't tell him kuti "I love you
“chete .Ndakazozvita urira mudhamu remisodzi, ndanga ndatoona kuti hapasisina yekutamba. Days went by tava in good books. We were actually bonding na Shelton. Anga akutondiziva kana ndamubata waitoona aitodzika mira. Ndakambofunga kuti Maybe pamwe Jacob achanetsera mwana iyeye but haana, aitomubatawo zvakanaka.

Before ndaenda kumba I called Eva. Kumuphonera ndiri kumba kwanga kwakunetsa nekuti ndanga ndakugara ndakasonwa.

Her:hello there

Me:hey, how you

Her:I'm fine.Is everything okay?

Me:yeah why?

Her:nothing, you changed your calling time table

Me:oh that, its just work, how is little Eva.

Her:she is fine she is with Aya.

Me:Aya?

Her:yeah she is staying with us. We are also coming with her that side, she doesn't want to stay alone.

Patrick and Matt were in prison and ndanga ndanetime ndisina kuvaona senge ari Matt it had been Long, he had helped me ndaitwa butchered naJeff and handina kumboita thank you, not only that, he had also saved me when I was in south Africa.

Her:what are you thinking about?

Me:nothing. How is Matt and Patrick?

Her:holding on

Me:we have to do something Eva

Her:so you think we are not doing anything?

Me:no I didn't say that, it's just it's taking too long

Her:we are not fighting against babies Diana

Me:yeah, you are right, when are you coming?

Her: in two or three weeks

Me:guess I will be there first

Her:what for?

Me:I Want to see Matt and Patrick, is it okay if I drop by, I want to see little Eva.

Her: oooh, okay ,it's alright,I'm certain she doesn't remember you

Me:that's not the point, and what about Aya, I don't want her to see me.

She laughed.

Her:I heard you two don't get along very well.

Me:that reminds me, you should blame her for my first kiss with your brother, she is the reason why all this is happening.

Her:(laughing) what did she do?

Me:she drugged me,see she is the one behind all these scandals

Her: nice try, but we both know that even if you weren't drugged you were going to sleep with my brother.

Me:I doubt that

Her:was Jacob drugged too?

Me:No

Her:and when you made little Eva where you drugged?

Me:Well...

Her:you see you are talking nonsense

Me:sorry aunty kaEva.

Her:I'm her mother now

Me:(laughing) sorry mama kaEva

Her:that's better ,so when are you coming?

Me: not sure yet, I have to ask

"Jacob first". I had to finish that statement in my head. Ndakazviruma muromo ndisati ndapedzisa. Kuzvinyudza chaiko ndiko kwandakaita.

Her: ask who?

Me: I mean my sister if she would be able to look after Shelton for a few days

Her: okay, I know that wasn't what you wanted to say but what can I say, you are no longer afraid of dying I can see.

Me: what did I do?

Her: you know what you are doing don't ask me.

Eva could read through me. ZvaJacob aisatomboda kuzvinzwa hake aingoramba achindiudza kuti ndichafa nazvo but I didn't care, I had died before ndikatochemwa ndikavigwa so I wasn't worried about

dying. After work I went home ndakadarika ndichitora Shelton Ndichibva ndatokumbira kumusiya ndakasvika Zuka akagarako asina hembe akabata mwana." Kasi iwewe wakugara pano?"

Michy: ndibvunzireiwo zvenyu

Him:ko ndaita sei?

Me:wakagara pamba pevaridzi usina hembe.

Him:ndiri kutymira Sam, akasvika ndakadai anobva aramba Michelle

Me:wobva wawanei?

Him:Michelle wacho

Me:wanga umbori kupi achitorwa naSam wacho?

Him:haaa mai Sean amana indava muchindisungirira kudaro.

Michy: wadii kungodaira zvauri kubvunzwa neni ndiri kuda kutozvzivawo

Him;ndanga ndakambofamba

Me:dzokera kwanga uri

Ndakazooka hembé iya yakubudiwa nayo naMichelle anga arutsirwa nemwana zvakazoita abvise hembé. Nyaya yangu haina kunetsa zvavo vakangoti as long Ndichidzoka madays andanga ndataura.Nhamo yakazosvika tava kuhigh court. Ndakasvitsa nyaya yangu mushe mushe zvikanzi "I'm busy".

Me:I'm not saying you should come with me

Him: I know but I can't let you go alone

Me:why?

Him:because it's not safe for you Diana

Me:okay. I will go with Zuka then. Unomukumbira ondiperekedza

Him: tozoenda neni

Me:rinhi iyeye Jacob?

Him: I'm not sure, I have to take care of some things here

Me:and I have to go so that ndodzokawo ndoitawo zvangu zvandiri kuda kuita

Him:you are not going anywhere

Me:it's not fair

Ndakadaro misodzi yatozara mumaziso.

Him:Diana please haunetewo nekuchema here

Me:Handisi kumbochema ini

Him:I can't believe you are crying, okay fine you will go

Me:alone?

Him:yes, it's safer that way

I sniffed.

Me:thank you

He just looked at me and shook his head. I smiled and sniffed.I was actually happy nekuenda kuS.A.Yes ndaienda kunoona vese but Matt ndiye wandainyanya kufarira kunoona.Finally day rakasvika and I went to S.A.Zvese zvakarongwa naJacob.Ndainge ndakanonokerwa kare nekuona Matt.Ndakatosvika nekudarikira kuenda kwainge ari, zvepekurara ndaizozviona later it was still early. Ndichikura i never thought kuti ndichaitawo hama kana shamwari yandichaona kujeri but here I was for the second time. I waited for him in a small room after aenda kunodeedzwa.He came back achidhonzwa makumbo,he looked sleepy in his prison clothes. Paakandina hope dzese dzakapera." Miss D?"

He asked achisimudza maeyebrows ake zvekushamisika."hey Matt",I said ndichienda kunomupa hug.

Him: wow ,this is the best birthday gift ever

He said after hugging me tightly.

Me:I didn't know that, happy birthday

I said takugara pasi.

Him: thank you. I seriously can't believe you are here princess wow?is everything okay?

Me:well besides the fact that you are in prison everything else is alright, how are doing though

Him: never been better, are you sure everything is alright I mean you came all the way from Zimbabwe just to see me?

Me: ofcourse why not Matt, we are a team remember, you helped me a lot of times I'm just returning the favour.

Him:oh yeah like when that husband of yours almost killed you, is he still alive?

I laughed.

Me:yes he is alive

Him: you should have let me kill him

Me:Matt don't talk like that ,remember you are in prison, people might think you deserve to be here

Him: whatever, so did you come alone

Me: yeah

Him: uncle J is aware of this right?

Me:I don't know why?

Him:you didn't tell him?

Me:why would I, he is no longer my boss you know that right?

Him:yes but he is your... (He laughed), never mind

Me:what Matt?

He laughed so hard.

Him: I knew it!!!

Me:what's going on?

Him: look behind you

I looked through the small window where we could see the reception and behold, Jacob in the Flesh.

Chapter 39

Munoziva kuti pane dzimwe nguva dzaunopererwa kushaya zvekuita. Jacob had said kuti ari busy but aiva akakwanisa kuuya kuS.A maybe pane change chaitika chaita kuti auye.

Me: do you think something happened back home?

Matt: nah

He said shaking his head.

Me: so why is he here, he said he was busy

Him: well I think he is coming here, we will ask him

He said with a smirk on his face. Jacob ndofunga anga apinda pinda mukati within a few minutes anga atova matiri.

Jacob: you look good Matthew, staying here suits you boy

Matt; you can say that again

They said hugging. He then sat next to me, I just looked at him without saying anything. "Hi"

Me:hi

Him: why are you so tense?

Me:I'm in prison

Matt:(laughing) so princess what did you say about being here alone?

Me:I came here alone

Matt:oh I see, so tell me you guys, why are you really here?

Me:I came because I wanted to see you and I missed you so much.

Matt:did you hear that uncle J, she missed me, you know what Miss D, I missed you too, I never thought you would even think of coming to see me,I'm really grateful, thank you so much.

Me:my pleasure

Matt:and you uncle, you were here a few weeks ago, missed me too?

They laughed.

Jacob: nah, I'm just..You know

Matt: Yeah, I know

Me:I think I should leave

Both: why?

Me: I'm just tired of seeing your boring faces

They laughed. Ndaive ndabhoikana vatanga kutaura zvandisinganzwi. It was better ndibve zvangu. Ndainge ndatosimuka. "it was nice seeing you Matt, now I'm going to see your daddy heard he is here too "

Matt: thank you Miss D, I'm humbled

Ndakabuda and left imomo without looking back. I went to see Patrick. Kwaari ndiko kwandakazochema manje. Remembering the day raakatorwa nemapurisa nembama yandakazopiwa naAya. The expression yaiva kumeso kwake it all got to me and I cried whilst hugging him. "oh my I didn't know you can cry like that "

Me: I'm sorry

I said ndivhizvibvisa paari nekugara pasi.

Him: for what?

Me: everything, I'm the reason why you are here

Him: you said that the last time you were here and I told you it's not your fault, you know who got me here

Me:I helped them

Him: you did nothing, you were just used.

Patrick was just nice. I couldn't believe kuti ndakashandiswa zvekutadza kuona kuti he could never do anything like that. Tainge takutaurawo zvimwe when Jacob suddenly appeared."why is he everywhere ".I said looking at him.Patrick laughed.

Him:I don't even know

Jacob Akauya and akamhoesana nebrother yake.Relationship yaJacob naMatt yainge yakatosiyana neyaJacob naPatrick.You could see there was tension between them, vaitaura yes but zvaisaendeka,because to that, hatina kuzonyanyogara we left." What are you doing here"Ndakabvunza tichingobuda panze.

Him:I wanted to see Matt and Patrick

Me:you said you were busy

Him:I was no longer busy

He said akundivhurira door remota.

Me:imota yani?

Him: I hired it

Akatanga kudriver tichienda and ini I was feeling very tired that I ended up dosing off. Ndakazomutswa naJacob tasvika pamba paWolf."Were are we?".Ndakaita mubvunzo nhando, I knew very well kuti taiva kupi, ndainge ndagara pathis house for a long time.

Him: Eva's

Me:you want to get something?

Him:no, we are staying here

Me:what?why?

Him:we are staying here because she is my sister

Me:and me?

Him:what about you?

Me:where am I staying?

Him: stop being dramatic Diana please, let's get inside

Me:wait, what did you tell her?I mean our relationship, you are my boss or what

Him: girlfriend

Me:are you crazy? Did you really tell her that?

Him:yes

Me:why?

Him: because she is my sister and you are my girlfriend

Well it was weird to be a girlfriend ini ndine vana two.Chinhu chainyanyondishungurudza kuti ndichatarisana sei naEva nekumunyepera kwandaiita. Pese paaibvunza nezvangu naJacob ndaita kuramba as if ndisingatombotaure naJacob wacho.Knowing Eva ndaisarara chete ndichiudziridzwa.Secondly, being with Jacob and little Eva in the same house was going to be a problem for me.Ndanga ndakutotadza kugadzikana tiri panze what more tavamo mumba manje.

Me:what if she tells Lorna or..or..someone Jacob, we might get in trouble

Him: she won't i know her

I also knew that she wouldn't. She was keeping my baby for me without asking for anything.

Ndanga ndachiburuka manje mumota ndakubvisa bhutsu makumbo anga anga azvimba nekutraveller saka bhutsu dzanga dzakundishinya.Ndichingobvisa akabva adzitora ndopakabuda Eva akabata little Eva."did you guys change your mind or something? "

Wolf: we heard you drive in a long time ago why are you still outside.

Jacob:ask her

He said andibata ruoko akundidhonzero kwavari."Come in please ".Wolf said achitipa way yekupinda nayo. I looked at Eva and mouthed " I'm sorry"and she just shook her head. We greeted each other then ndokutanga kuita nyaya."Diana did you travel by bus".Wolf asked.

Me:No, why?

Him: your legs.

Anga achiita matanda manje makumbo aya.

Me:I don't know what happened, it's actually my first time.

It was really my first time. Ndaiti chero ndikafamba nebus long distance ndaisambozvimba makumbo but zverwendo urwu zvanga zvandikunda. "simudza umaise pamakumbo pangu ", Jacob who was sitting next to me akadaro atomabatanidza akumasimudza.

Me: no I'm fine don't worry

Him: no you are not

He said atomagadzika paari ndatozogara ndakamutarisa. Ndanga Ndisina kuzvijaira zvekuratidzwa this kind of affection pane vanhu and nekatarisirwo kandaitwa naWolf kekuti " you have a lot to explain" ndaibva ndashaya zvekuita. Jacob started rubbing them.

Wolf: do you want to have a pregnancy test? You might be pregnant

Jacob: she is not pregnant, right honey

I nodded. I wasn't pregnant. Iye Jacob anga atombofungawo kudaro but anenge anga atozoona kuti hapana hapana. "It's just a simple test". Wolf was insisting.

Me: no. But thank you Dr Wolf.

Eva had disappeared somewhere in the house and when she came back she gave Wolf little Eva, " I'm in the kitchen "she said as she left.

Little Eva akatanga kuita tumababy sounds as if she wanted to cry." Give that baby to me Wolf, you don't even know how to take care of your own baby ".Wolf akaseka achisimuka kutambidza Jacob mwana.

Wolf: and you what do you know about babies?

Jacob: everything, I took care of Justin alone you know that

He said achitambisa Eva achimutsikisa pamakumbo angu.Simba rangu rese rakapera, sharing the same sofa with our daughter. It was such an emotional moment. Little Eva was smiling and he was kissing her little face.

Jacob: I would love to have a baby girl in the future, as beautiful as this one

Little Eva smiled as if anga anzwa zvataurwa nababa vake.

Chapter 40

Ndakatanga kunzwa misodzi yangu kuzara mumaziso.Ndakakurumbidza kudzikisa makumbo angu ndisimuke isati yadonha.Ndakasimuka Jacob akabva Ati "where are you going, wamboona zvakaita makumbo ako here?"

Me:I need to stretch a bit

I said ndakutofamba,hapana hangu pain yandainyanyonzwa pakufamba.Ndakananga straight kukitchen kwaiva naEva Ndichibva ndavhara door ndichangopinda.Ndakazembera padoor ndichimbotura mafemo nekuyeredza misodzi ndakabata hana yangu.

Eva: what now?is he forcing you to be with him?

Me:No

I said shaking my head also nekuti anga akufunga zvisiri izvo.

Her:so why are you crying?

Me:he is holding the baby Eva, he is saying things and I couldn't handle it

Her:yeah right. Why can't you just tell him,he is your boyfriend now isn't he?

Me:and say what?

Her:I don't know, he is your boyfriend not mine

Me:I'm sorry I lied to you, I thought we were supposed to keep it a secret, I never thought he would mention it to someone

Her:well ,what can I say, you like playing with fire

Me:I just can't help it Eva I'm sorry

Her: hey what are you apologizing for? It's your life Diana and you make your own decisions whether I like them or not. So stop apologizing to me

I sighed as I closed my eyes seeing Jacob kissing little Eva's face.Ndakupukuta kumeso kwangu nemaoko and went to sit on a chair. "I could have helped you but I'm so tired and my legs are heavy"

Her:I noticed, are you sure you are not pregnant?

Me: Yeah, even Jacob knows that

Vakabva vauya vese Jacob naWolf. Jacob anga achina Eva akasvika achinditambidza. "chimbobatawo mwana". That was my first time holding her since ndabva kuS.A. Ainge akura mwana wangu and she was heavy too. "yoh such a big a baby ". I said ndichimukanda mudenga and she started giggling.

Jacob: I think she likes you

Wolf chuckled.

Wolf: of course. Who doesn't

I kissed her as Tears filled my eyes. Ndakabva ndamurarisa pachest pangu and iye akabva anyatsozororera. Akazosimudza musoro wake ndokutanga kubata kumeso kwangu, maziso, mhino nemuromo and I giggled.

Jacob: mawirirana imi, We are going out with Wolf will be back soon

Eva: no drinking

They laughed vachibuda.

Eva:Wolf??!!

Wolf: OK baby no drinking

He said laughing and they left. Ndakanetsera Eva zvekuberekesa mwana,I wanted kumbomuberekawo mwana wangu anzwe musana wamai vake.Kuuya kwandakaita uku naJacob was a blessing in disguise. Ndanga ndakukwanisa kuona mwana wangu ndisiri kumhanya mhanya." If you continue with your crying Jacob is going to start asking questions"Eva warned. Ndainge ndozvinyanyawo.Ndaiti ndikatarisa little Eva ndakutochema.I couldn't believe kuti ndine mwana naJacob and I have been able to hide her for about six months. "Can I sleep with her?"

Eva:ofcourse, it's been long since I had a peaceful sleep

Me:I'm sorry

Her:I'm not complaining

Me:thank you Eva, thank you so much

Her:I'm not doing it for you, I'm doing it for my brother

She said suppressing a laugh.

Me:fair enough

Jacob: what is that you are doing it for me

Takatoshamisika tanga tisina kunzwa kupinda kwavo.Eva ainge atopedza zvekubika tanga tatomirira kuti vadzoke.

Eva:tolerating her

Jacob: what did she do?

Eva:crying. She has been crying since you left

Jacob: please I don't even want to hear why she was crying, I might get shocked, she is crying a lot these days

Eva: the next time you go out, please take her with you

We all laughed as Jacob came to me achida kutamba naEva. "arara". I said ndaona akumudongorera. Pandakamubereka akombotamba tamba ari kumusana achiita noise dzake ndikazonzwa kuti zii ndikaziva kuti shasha yarara. He kissed her ndobva azobva hake. Takadya tikatandara and it was time to sleep, as I expected we were given the same room naJacob. Ndakamboda kuramba ramba ka Nyadzi dzacho ndikanzi naEva "Diana please, I'm not little Eva".

Pandakasvika Ndakaona Jacob atova relaxed pabed. "I hope you don't mind sleeping with little Eva"

Him: she is sleeping with us?

Me: Ehe, ndakumbira Eva akati hazvina basa as long as tatora zvinhu zvake chete because anombomuka achida kudya.

Him: I don't mind at all. You like her don't you?

He said akumutambira ndichimuburutsa kumusana.

Me:who doesn't.

Him: taura hako, babies are cute

He said akuenda naye kubed, ainge amuka zvake.Akatomuka tikamupa food ndikamubereka futi. Ndaida kukavhira time yandaizomusiya.

Me:let's have a pic

I wanted the memories, us.Anga akutora phone yake.

Me:iii not that, anozoonekwa naLorna ndikadyiwa zvangu.

He laughed ndikatora yangu ndokuzvitora.Sevanhu vaizvitora Vega rakabudawo zviri nani. Takambotandara tichitaura nyaya little Eva kari pakati.

Jacob:Diana

He called me after tamboita silence iya yekuda kubatwa nehope.

Him: makumbo haasi kurwadza here?

Me:haasi

Him: I'm sorry

Me:nei?

Him: I did something that you won't like

Me:wakaitei?

Him: handikwanisi kukuudza futi but you will find out soon

Me:how bad is it it?

Him: kwauri it's bad knews,I know you will be furious pauchazviziva

Hope dzanga dzakuda kundibata dzakabva dzapera,Ndakabva ndamuka ndokugara.

Me:chingondiudza ka nhai

Him:kana ndazofunga kukuudza will tell you over the phone not tiri tese kudai unondikuvadza.

Me:zvinorwadza here zvinhu zvacho?

Him:mmmm physically yes

Me:you don't look worried wani

Him: because to me it's the best news dzandakawana in years

Me:uri kuda kuti nditange ndachema kuti undiudze?

Him: No,No, no crying please

Me:so tell me

Him:No, but I'm sorry Diana I did it for us

Well ndakazvinzwisa, I also did something for us too.I sighed.

Me:I'm sorry too

Him:for what?

Me:I also did something for us

Him:what did you do?

Me:I'm sorry but I can't tell you. But obvious uchazviziva hako, sooner or later.

Tanga tachigara tese manje, mwana wedu anga atorara zvake.He looked at me for a moment.

Him: you are serious?

I nodded as I looked at little Eva maziso angu achibva azara misodzi and he saw it.

Him: what did you do Diana?

Me:I can't tell you. I don't know how to but I know kuti one day uchazviziva hako. Hapana kwekutizira

Him:tell me

I shook my head No.

Him: did you sleep with someone else?

I looked at him with shock. Instead yekutsamwa concern yanga iri paface yake yakandisekesa.

Me:what? No. Not even close

Him: that's the worst thing chaungaita chikandiuraya Diana

Me:No, it's far from that, and you, did you sleep with someone else?

His lips curved into a smile. He touched my face and kissed me "I don't know how to do that". I smiled but when I looked at little Eva, fear iye yakadzoka.

Me:so?

Him: so what?

Me:will you forgive me?

Him: I don't even know what you did.

Me:you just have to forgive me chete zvakadaro because I did it for us

Him: princess...

Me:kana usingadi kundiregerera neniwo handikuregerere

Him: okay fine, I will forgive you

I smiled. Ndaiziva kuti kungotaurawo zvako but zvaizorema paichazosvika nguva yacho.Takarara tichimuka kupa Eva mukaka wake, he was so helpful. Pamwe pachotakatomuka tese umwe tikatotanga kutaura nyaya whispering so that mwana haamuke.

Chapter 41

Chingwaru

Kubva tichiri kukura kuprimary chaiko taidzidza kuti ndege ndiyo yaiva transport iri fast than amwe ese kufamba nayo asi musi wandaitevera Jeff kuCanada ndaiita kunge ndiri kufamba

netsoka.Ndainonokerwa nekusvikako kuti Ndizive mamiro anga akaita zvinhu ndisati ndarasikirwa nezvinhu zvandaive nazvo.Magame edu anga asina kuti tiri hama chainge chakakosha kudarika zvese zviwanikwa.Kana hama yako chaiyo yaikwanisa kukupandukira nekuda kwemari what more vatorwa vakaita sana Jeff nevarwere vepfungwa vanenge vana Lorna.Mutambo wedu waida kutotamba wakangwarira nekuti waunenge uchiti wako nhasi ndiye anomuka ari muvengi mangwana.

Ndakasvika Pride one of the guys wataishanda naye akandimirira.Akatambira kabag kangu kandainge ndinako akananga kumota.Ini ndainge ndopinura mabutton eshirt yangu nekuti ndainge ndonzwa kutsva chaiko.

Me:zvakanysomira sei nhai Pride?

Him: haaa pakaipa mudhara, vari kukubvisai musytem bit by bit

Ndakanzwa kuzarirwa nehasha.Ndini ndainge ndaratidza vanhu ava nzira yekutanga business iri nhasi vakwirira vavawo nezvinhu zvavo vava kuda kundibvisa mu system. Ndainge Ndatanga kuzviona a few months kuti income yangu yanga yakudzikira.Pane vanhu vaiti kana varivo vaenda kudeal, mari yangu yaipinda shoma pazvinhu zvinenge zvapinda or zvabuda.But kune vamwe Vanga vachiri Loyal vaiunza percentage yangu sezvazviri.So I had realised kuti Lorna and Jeff ndivo Vanga vatanga kavo kagroup kekundiwisira pasi.So ungrateful, ndini ndainge ndavaitisa mari asi vainge vafunga kundikudubura.

Me:ndiani ari kuleader?

Him:Mrs Jacob

Chakazoita kuti ndifunge kutevera ndainge ndanzwa kuti Lorna had come this side. Haasiriwo mashandiro ataiita. Munhu aienda ari one oshanda nevanhu vari ikoko until zvatinenge tichida zvabuda. Pandakanzwa kuti Jeff naLorna vari panzvimbo one vari two Ndakabva ndatoziva kuti pari kurongwa dhende.

Me:saka plan yacho wakaibata?

Him:yes, kuti vakubvisei just like that zviri kunetsa so vari kuronga kukutorerai zvamunazvo first, kana musisina chinhu hamuchakwanisi kuvarwisa

Me:vari kuda kutorei first?

Him: Vanga vasati vanyatsoronga but first mashares enyu ekuJacobs ndoari targeted, then ku Power nekuMS academy.

Me:saka hausi kuziva their plan exactly here, ndakaziva iyoyo ndokwanisa kuona kuti ndozvidzivirira sei.

Him:they are still debating on it, havasati vatobvumirana kuti vodii, vaimboronga zvekukuisai kumapurisa nemhosva dzenyu ivo vazvichenesa obvious or kushandisa mukadzi wenyu.

Ndanga ndachivhura mabutton ehembe yangu kusvika pakati manje. Game yavanga vakutamba ndaiiziva, ndini ndainge ndakatovadzidzisa futi, ndanga ndatonyudza vakawanda nazvo now they were using it against me. I know kuti pakushandisa mukadzi wangu vaireva to blackmail her until aita hand over zvinhu kwavari, zvinhu zvaisaziva kuti anazvo infact. My wife aisaziva mashandiro angu saka zvainetsa kuti ndimuudze kuti wakanzwai unodai kuti zvizodai nekuti ndinenge ndakuda kutanga kutsanangura from one. Vanhu vechirume vaiva mubasa redu iri taiisa zvinhu zvedu kuvakadzi vedu kuti kana chikange chabvondoga we won't lose anything. Kuneni ndinenge ndine mhosva vanongowana just a few things if they want to recover zvinhu zvavo and ini ndaingosara ndiri bhoo nekuti kwekumora ndinenge ndinako and kana mujeri handigari but mukadzi wacho aisafanira kuziva kuti ndizvo zviripo.

Me:vakuenderera manje

Him: pakaipa, saka mune plan here mudhara

Me:plan haizoshaikwe

Plan ndanga ndichiri kuironga though ndanga ndisati ndava sure nayo. But first Ndaifanira kumbotaura nevanhu ava ndimbonzwe kuti pfungwa dzavo dziri papi chaipo. Ndakasvika vachitomwa havo wine vari kupool palodge yavainge vari.

Me:muri kumbodya nyika rutivi

Vakashamisika vese vachinditarisa.

Jeff:boss?

Me:ndichiri boss venyu here kana kuti makungotaurawo sechijairira.

Him:you will always be the boss mudhara munozviziva wani

Lorna: what are you doing here?

Me:wanted to ask you the same question, this was Jeff's mission why are you here

I said ndagara paside paJeff pachibench chaivapo.

Her: he needed help

Me:why wasn't I notified

Jeff: you are the boss, hatingakunetsei netunhu twatinokwanisa kugadzirisa tega mudhara

Me:but i still need to know Spy, I need to know everything chinenge chichiitika

Him:sorry mudhara pakapotseka we just thought hazvina basa

Lorna ainge ari mumvura hake achimwa wine yake with attitude. Unlike Jeff aizama kuvhara zvaivaindirongera Lorna couldn't hide it,aitozviratidza kuti she no longer cares Chero ndikatsamwa or not.I made up my mind there and then kuti ndainge ndakutofanira kuita zvandainge ndafunga.

Me:so tell me, chii chainge chaitika?

Jeff: I was having trouble negotiating with the Giant about the cars, so I needed Lorna to... You know, knock some sense into his head

Me:oh really, so did it work

Lorna: obviously

She said akubuda mumvura ndokumonera towel rake ndokupinda hake mukati achitisiya panze.

Me:Jeff, am I missing something?

I asked again after Lorna left.

Him: no, something like what?

Me: I don't know, maybe ungatotanga nekundiudzawo the meaning of Lorna's attitude towards me

Him: haa uyo here mudhara, musaite senge musingamuzivi

Me:I hope you are right

I said ndakusimukawo kuenda muroom kwangu. Ndainge ndataura naPride and the other guys Vanga vachiri kaside kwangu but pretending to be nanaJeff.I had all the information I needed and it was about time I surprise them. Jeff went back to Zimbabwe for two days netrip yekutanga yemota.Paakadzoka I went to his room ndichida kubvunza kuti zvafamba sei, I was monitoring every movement ka kuti ndisanyudzwe ndakasvinura.Ndakasvika achitaura paphone.

"I tried kubvunza her sister kuti ari kugarepi but akaramba kundiudza achiti haazive paanogara"

"Anoziva aisada hake kundiudza they are so close"

"You just have to follow one of them chete,unopawana"

"Ari kugara nemwana wangu shaa I need to know her whereabouts"

"Because she is my wife,and I want her back, zvakaitika zvakaitika we can't change that"

"Sure man,thanks"

Akazokurumidza kupedzisa call yake nekuda kwangu. "Diana?", I said ndakugara pabed yake.

Him: yes

He said achigara pamusoro pataba yaivamo.

Me:I thought you were divorcing her

Him: I can't do that, you know she is my everything

Me:that can be changed you know that

Him: it's too risky

Me:what she doesn't know won't kill her

I was doing this for my selfish reasons.I wanted her to myself. Ndakagara ndamuda since the first day randakamuratidzwa naJacob. About eight years ago, Jacob opened a supermarket kumba kwana Diana chaiko. Aiwanzogara ariko most of the times. Saka as his boss ndaiwanzoendako sezvo vanga vachiri vapfana kunomubatsira kuti zviri kufamba sei.Around four pm everyday, aienda pawindow reoffice yake omira akatarisa panze.Mafirst days ndaisazviisa mumusoro ndaingoti pamwe kuzorora nekutsvaga fresh air.But pandakaona kuti aizviita same time almost every day I became curious and asked " iwe mpfana iwe unenge uchimboonei pawindow ipapo".Akangoseka akati "zwiwanikwa", until one day randakaendako futi ndikamuona same time aripo. Ndakamira kumashure kwake asingandione, that's when I saw Diana, aipinda musupermarket otenga ripe n ready, ouya nekuseri kwaive nemaoffices achitevedza karo ad kekugurira kaiva ipapo. She looked so beautiful, young and innocent.Unlike Jacob handina kuperera mukudongorera I went and talked to her. Aitoratidza hake kuti haana chaanoziva so ndakazotsvaga zano rekumuunza padhuze and it was Jeff. I knew Jeff didn't love her so I had planned to

use that against him kuti ndizohwina babe kumberi uko. Pandakaudza Jacob about my plan he didn't argue he just said " but I saw her first ", though I didn't tell him hangu kuti I was doing it for me. Well he hoped kuti acharamba Jeff but Jeff kutaura ndokwaive kubasa kwake so vakatozopinda mumarriage and kubva musii iwowo Jacob akabva avenga Diana. Handizive kuti aizvifambisa sei but in his mind he was in some sort of a relationship naDiana waasina kumbobvira ataura naye, so kudanana kwaakaita naJeff, Jacob felt cheated. Ndini ndega ndaiziva chaita kuti Jacob aitire Diana attitude like that paange achiri kushanda kuJacobs but I never mentioned it to anyone. That's why I thought Lorna was crazy to think kuti Jacob and Diana were an item, they actually hated each other.

Chapter 42

Chingwaru

Pfungwa dzangu dzanga dzatodzokera kumashure zvekuti ndakatozovhundutswa naJeff akunditi "asi mudhara hamudaro imimi"

Me: ndaita sei?

Him: you are always reminding me kuti muri baba vangu nezvinhu zvese zvamaka inditira but you are always thinking about sleeping with my wife.

Me: tazvitaure papi izvozvo

Him: munofunga kuti handizvize here kuti ndozvamuri kutaurira nyaya yedirvoce

Me:Handiti haumude here Jeff, handina kumbobvira ndakuvanzira from day one kuti ndomuda, and you didn't seem to mind then

Him: well things change

Me:what changed

Him: ndakumuda manje

Me:your marriage was just business Jeff

Him: she fell in love with me

Me: because she didn't know the real you

Him: zvakangofanana wani, imimi neni hatina kumbosiyana

Me: takasiyana pakuti iwe wakamurwadzisa

Him: takaitirana zvakawandisa naDiana and I'm willing to let that go kuti titange patsva

Me:hazvishande.

Him: wait and see

He said akubuda.Achingoenda I went to my room and called Diana.

Her:hello

Me:hesi mudiwa

Her:ndiribho murisei

Me:ndiribho, I'm coming back tomorrow pane mapaper andiri kuda kuti uise signature yako.

Her: mapaper eyi?

Me:totaura ndasvika ikoko.

I had to do this to save zvinhu zvangu.

Jeff

Ndakabuda muroom mangu ndatotsamwa going outside. Chingwaru ainge akuramba achindibuda half half. With his age oita run after Diana it didn't make sense. I couldn't lose Diana, everything I had belonged to her on paper which ofcourse she didn't know aingoziva zvake chete zvandainge ndamuudza.Yes I had a few muzita rangu and Sean but the rest zvaiva zvaDiana so if we divorce ndaigona kuzosara ndakagara pasi.

I had hurt Diana and I felt bad about it.She has been nothing but a good wife to me until I pushed her into another man's arms but I was willing to make amendments.

I knocked at Lorna's door.

Her: who is it?

Me:Jeff

Akauya kuzovhura door ari naked zvake.

Me:woow please put something on

I said ndichivhara maziso angu and she laughed.

Her: such a sissy

Me:whatever

Her: how is your old man

Me: getting on my nerves

Her: we have to bring him down, fast

Me:I know

I sighed.

Her: what happened to you?

Me: nothing, just had an argument with Chingwaru

Her: why do you even talk to him

Me: because I still need him

I still needed him kuti zvinhu zvangu zvifambe. Ndaiziva kuti if he suspects kuti we are planning something against him aitinyudza tisati tatombodii.

Lorna: why don't you just give him your wife

Me: Lorna?

Her: what, she is no good, she slept with Red

I remained silent. Zvakataurwa na Lorna ndanga ndakuita ndichiona sechokwadi. Ndaimbofunga kuti ndezvake zvekutaurisa but nemaonero andanga ndakuvaita na Jacob, I was now having my doubts, but could it be?

Me: I'm having her followed

Her: why?

Me: I still need her

Her: you are kidding me right? We don't need her, if we get what we came here for we will leave the country man and start a new life faraway don't you get it.

Me: well I have been thinking about it

Her: and?

Me: I can't. I have kids Lorna they need me

Her: I also have a kid

I shrugged. Well anga asina basa newake mwana so hapana zvandaikwanisa kuita. She left Justin ari a few years old and went on a mission. Aenda ko akaona kuti hupenyu huri kunakidza and stayed there for five years until azobira munhu and she had to leave and we also had to help her nemasvikiro.Ndakasimuka ndakubuda and she called me "can you give me a massage?"

Me:No

Her: why are you being so hard?

Me:because I don't trust you Lorna. Yes I'm working with you but you are so cunning why are you determined to sleep with me? I'm sure it's some sort of a plan

Her:it isn't Jeff

Me:I don't know about that

I said ndakubuda.She has been trying to lure me into her bed for sometime and ndairamba. Lorna wasn't someone to be comfortable with. Waitofanira kugara wakavhura ziso or aikunyudza.Ndakabuda and went to my room.I had achieved so much in love, and it was time I settle down, for real with Diana and my kids.She was a good mother, ndaiziva kuti aizobata Shelton just like her own, she had a good heart.

The next day Chingwaru akafuma achioneka, I think ainge aneta nekuoma zvaitika.Ndakaswera ndichitenderera ndichishaya pekubata ndakamirira call yemunhu wandanga ndatuma kutevera Diana. I was getting impatient so I decided to test the waters pana Jacob maybe ndaizowana something if he is truly having an affair with my wife as Lorna claimed. Lorna ainge akuti ka we should revenge them toita yeduwo affair but aityisa because aishandisa her body to get away with somethings.Waisaziva zvawaizotapurana nazvo.

Jacob: hello

Me:Red

Him: kwakanaka here

Me:yeah, I just need a favour

Him: okay

Me:unoziva wo here kuri kugara Diana?

He remained silent for a moment.

Him: why would I?

Me: I have seen you two had been close these days

Him: you saw me once at your house man, that doesn't mean anything

Me: but unlike before, that day mairatidza kuwirirana

Him: I don't know kwaanogara

Me: I hope so, I thought you were over that little obsession of yours

Him: did you call to insult me Spy?

Me:whatever man,I just hope hapana hapana between you and my wife Jacob

Him: it wasn't an obsession and it's still not

He ended the call ndakaridza tsamwa.Hapana chinhu chibhowa sekukatirwa call uriwe wafona.Ndaida kutophona back futi when my eye in Zimbabwe called.

Me:yes?

Him: ndawana panogara Diana

I smiled. Zvangu zvainge zviri kufamba nemandinoda chaimo.

Me:thank you, ramba uchidaro, tarisa mafambiro ake everyday, vanhu vanomushanyira nevainoshanyirawo.

Him: sure boss

Me:make sure hauonekwe

Diana had changed. Anga asisiri Diana wandaiziva.Ainge akuona nekuziva zvakawanda.This time ndanga Ndakufanira kutamba ndakangwara kuti ndisanyure.Lorna akabva auya kuroom kwangu akatsikitsira paphone yake.Akagara for sometime achiona something. Aichinja maangles ese ephone rotating ma sides ese.

Me:what is it?

Her:Eva's daughter

Me:what happened

Her:there is something interesting about her

Me:which is?

Her:she looks like Jacob more than Eva

I laughed.

Me: please don't tell me you think Jacob slept with his sister

Her: not funny, but I'm serious look

She said achinditambidza phone yacho. Ndakatarisa but handina chandakaona. Infact the child looked like Eva.

Me: she looks like her mother and her mother looks like her brother I don't know were your problem is.

Seriously zvimwe zvinhu zvaitwa naLorna zvaisamaker sense kana. Ndakazongomusiya achienderera mberi nekuongorora mwana, and ugoona mwana wacho anga ari mudiki zvekuti zvekufananidza zvaaitaura aizviwanepi.

Two days later, munhu wangu akandifonera futi.

Me: yes

Him: I now know her daily routine

Me: tell me

Him: anonosiya mwana kumba kwesister yake in the morning then omutora manheru.

Me:okay chete?

Him: No, there is more

Me:ko taura ka

Him: there is a man

Me:who is he?

Him: ndakatadza kumuziva

Me:ko nei hanti wakamuona here?

Him: yes, but anoenda manheru chete and anenge akapfeka zvinomuita kuti asaoneke and he doesn't even own a car

Me:okay thanks, ndichauya ikoko ndozvionera ndega.

Chapter 43

Diana

Takagara only a day in south Africa then ndokudzokera kumba.Spending time with Little Eva was priceless. Iko kusekerera kaiva number one chaiyo. Kungomutarisa so waiona kototanga kusekerera.She was different kune vana vakawanda vekuti waifanira kutanga wasekerera iwewe kuti vagosererawo.

Pandakatambira call yaChingwaru ndanga ndatova kumba tatodzoka from S.A.Ndainge ndisisagadzikane ndangomirira kuti auye tinzwe nyaya yacho kuti ndeyeyi.Katauriro kaanga aita paphone kainge kandivhundutsa.

Pandakadzoka kubva kuS.A ndakasvika Jacob aisa masofa neT.V mumba yanga iri surprise. Zvanga zvanyanya wo kushaya kana pekugara mumba. So apa ndainge ndagara zvangu ndakatarisa TV but hapana chandaiona.Shelton anga atorara zvake ari mumaoko.Ndiye wandanga ndangokwanisa kugadzirira chikafu ini ndainge Ndisina kana Simba racho asi chikafu ndaichida.Ndaifunga kuti ko zvandiri kuronga naChingwaru zvikasabuda ndaizoita sei.Jacob akabva apindawo akabata paper bag."Is that food ".I said ndakatarisa zvaiva mukati.

Him: yes, didn't you cook?

Me: no I didn't. You are a life saver

I said ndakuenda kunorarisa Shelton. Ainge akatengerwa ka baby bed kake na Jacob and ndiwo musiki waanga ataura zvaanofunga he said "I know you have a good heart Diana but kugara nemwana uyu kwava kuma extremes, if it was up to me ndainomusiya hangu kuhama dzake ". Zvekuzonotsanangura kwana Jeff kuti zvakadai ndainge ndisingatombodi hangu saka ndaisva ndagara naye hangu mwana wacho. Kana adzoka ozomuendesa ega.

Ndakamurarisa and went back kudining. Ndakavhura mainge mune machips and chicken nekadrink kangu kandaida ndichiri musikana and I laughed.

Him: chii chiri kunakidza pachikafu?

Me: this

I said ndichimuratidza ka bottle kacho. He smiled.

Him: you still like it?

I frowned.

Me:I don't remember telling you about this

Akaruma muromo wake.

Him: that's because unondiudzawo zvinhu zvakawandisa obviously zvimwe zvacho unokanganwa.

He was right. I had told him a lot of things kubva ndichikura kusvika ndava pandava.

Me:right, I used to buy this everyday Ndichibva kukabasa kangu kuzimsec.Everyday unoziva. Kungoti apa ndanga ndanemari ndakutengawo mafruit juice.

He laughed.

Him: saka hauchakade?

Me:I do, it's just kuti kandifungisa kare when I was still a young girl, naive and innocent, ndisingambofungire kuti ndichazoitawo benzi so

Him: don't talk like that, even me it reminded me of something futi chaitika kudhara, that's why I bought it.

Jacob aingotevedzera and most of the time aitura zvinhu just to make me feel better. After eating ndakarara pasofa zvangu ndichimbozorora.

Jacob: are you okay?

Me:yeah

Him: you look worried

Me:I'm just tired

Takamboita silence for a moment.He came pandanga ndiri ndosimudza makumbo angu ndokumaisa pane ake massaging them.

Him: hey I meant to ask you. When you were pregnant with Sean wakamboita any complications here?

Me:mmmm Nope

Him: okay. Ko with the last baby, BP or something.

I quickly opened my eyes when I thought about Eva.

Me:BP on both yes,but zvimwe zvese zvanga zviribho, why asking though

Him: nothing, I think you should stop stressing

Me:you still think I'm pregnant don't you?

Him: I didn't say that

Me:okay, kuti tepedze nyaya ka, I will go kunotariswa zvingatonetsa.

Him: okay, fine by me

Ndaitonetswawo zvangu nenyaya dzangu dzachingwaru munhu oda kutondishungurudza nenyaya yenhumbu. Ndanga ndisisade zveumwe mwana zvangu, two ivavo Vanga vakwana. Ndaizoti ndikawana nguva ndongotariswa kuti tisarambe tichingodzokorora nyaya one everyday.

The following day rainzi Chingwaru asvika but late saka taisakwanisa kuonana we had scheduled for the next day. Manheru acho Jacob akanonoka kuuya and paakauya akangosvika nekuzvikanda pasofa. Since Lorna ainge ari kuCanada naJeff hameno zvavaiba ikoko Jacob aigara achiuya kwangu everyday. "are you okay? ". Ndakamubvunza ndichinogara paside pake.

Him: Jeff called me

Me: okay, and?

Him: anga achindibvunza if there's something going on between me and you

Me: what? No!

I said ndabata hana yangu. If Jeff naLorna are like this nyaya yacho ndainge ndisisazogoni kuibuda, zvinhu zvacho zvanga zvazopiringishana manje.

Him: I think he is now believing Lorna's stories, who knows what she told him

Me:what are we going to do Jacob? What did you say paakubvunza, wamuudza kuti chii?

Him: nothing. I just wished kuti dai ndamuudza chokwadi, I almost did though, almost

Me:you can't do that

Him: I know that honey I know,I just wanted him to know that I'm taking what's mine

Me:what do you mean

He kissed my lips.

Him: you will understand it by and by, did you do the pregnant test?

Me:tomorrow, I got busy

Jacob aitotambudza chaiko nenyaya yenhumbu. Ndakabva ndamutiza and went to the bedroom and sat on the bed.If Jeff was suspecting my affair it means kuti my days were numbered.I was running out of time.I had to meet with Chingwaru as soon as I can. Ndanga ndisikwanisi kugadzikana.I was pacing up and down.

Jacob: what's wrong

Me:everything. Everything Jacob

Him: no no baby please don't stress okay, sit down and relax I will take care of everything okay?

I nodded as Tears fell down.He hugged me kissing my face."I love you ",He whispered and I hugged him tighter because I loved him too.

Chingwaru Akauya and for some reason I went with Shelton again. I had promised him something so kuenda naShelton kwaida kutotsvaga excuse.Ndakasvika kwaanga Ati tisangane anga akagara mumota. Akaburuka akativhurira door and zvese zvaiita zvaiva zvekumhanya mhanya.Yes ini naShelton taitsva hedu but iye kutsva kwake kwanga kwazonanyanya.He was sweating kusvika nekumaoko uku aitombopota achipukuta maoko zvese nesteering zvazara dikita.Kana nyaya chaidzo dzairamba kumbuda aingotura mafemo chete.Ndakaona kuti ndikaita zvekutamba ndinokuturwa ndikabheuka nemwana wevaridzi." Are you okay ,I can drive zvangu ".Haana kunonoka akabva atomisa mota paside peroad.

Him: huya shaa, haa ndogona kungostroker panapa

Akadaro achicrosser nepakati pemaseats kuenda kuback. Apa trousers tanga rangopfekwa risina belt, paakasimuka achicrosser kuenda kumashure T-shirt yaiva yakapfekwa yakabva yasimuka, trousers richidzikira ndakavhara maziso emwana wangu kuti tisaone zvisirizvo. Ndakazomutambidza mwana ini ndikaburuka ndikatenderera nekuseri, ndakangozeza kuita Zvaanga aita nekuti zvaionesa zvakawanda." Chii chiri kuitika newe nhai Give? ".Ndakabvunza ndakumutsa mota.

Him: pakaipa shaa, ndokuudza tagara pasi I hope haundirasisewo futi.

Saka anga arasiswa. At least anga Akauonawo kurwadza kunoita kurasiswa. Dumbu rainge rasvava rakuita kanenge kakurembera. Ndofunga bvudzi aiisa Dye everyday nekuti musi uyu ndiwo wandakariona rakati mbeembe kuchena zvese nendebvu. Apa rainge raita kusungana sungana chaiko. Whatever happened to him, chaiva chihombe. Aindipa madirections ekumba kwavo kuya kwandakamborara kwavaiitira mameetings avo ekubira vanhu. I parked the car and we went inside. Ini ndini ndakagara iye akaramba akamira.

Him: Diana, I'm desperate, ndaifunga dzimwe plan dzese but handisina umwe munhu wandingavimba naye kunze kwako. At least iwe wakuziva magame aya so even vanhu vakauya vachida kukuvhunditsira or blackmail you, you know what to besides, wagagara you own a lot even if usina idea ,you can actually blackmail them iwewe after waziva zvandiri kuda kukuudza nhasi. Chauri kunyanyoda I information chete and we are good to go.

Chapter 44

Diana

Pace yaitaurwa nayo naChingwaru yakandiudza yega kuti zvinhu zvanga zvisina kumira mushe. Ainyatsotsvaga Mashoko ekuti ndisazengurira kumubatsira. Neniwo ndanga ndatononokerwa nekunzwa kuti nyaya yacho iri kufamba sei.

Me: zvii zvandiri kufanira kuziva.

Him: right, basa redu ratinoshanda riri risk, tinoziva kuti one day chinogona kungobvondoka. So zvationoita ndezvekuti pazvishandwa zvedu pane zvatinoisa muzita medu to avoid suspicion kana pane zvazoitika nekuti vakazoonawo tisina anything with how rich and famous we are vanokurumbidza kunyumwa kuti pane kwazviri chete. For example iwewe naJeff. Jeff Handiti ane mabusiness akawandaka, muzita make mune just a quarter and the rest is your in your name. Izvi zvinoitirwa kuti maybe pane vanotibata voda kuita claim zvinhu. They can only do that kumari yangu inini muridzi wemhosva and yako iwe haibatwe, then he can use that money kuzobuda futi muchii, munyaya yacho, even kupandukirana kwatiri kuita uku, kuri kunzi tada kumukira Jeff to mutorera vaanazvo, tinokwanisa kungogumira pane zviri muzita make, zviri mune rako hatisvike because hazvisi zvake on paper, hameno kuti uri pakunzwisisa here

Aitaura fast aichiedza nepese paaigona kuti ndinzwisise, ndaibata hangu mbijana mbijana asi ndaida kunzwa more nekuti pane zvinenge zvaindijamba.

Me: ndiri kunzwa but dzorai speed mbijana

Akatanga atura mafemo.

Him: okay, what I'm trying to say is a person can't lose what they don't have, Kana ndapa iwewe zvinhu zvinoreva kuti ini handisisina though ndichiziva kuti kune kwandakazvichengetesa, saka even mbavha dzikauya hadzina chekuba nekuti ini handina pandiri but ndinazvo somewhere

Ndainge ndazozvibata manje. Zvinogona kungofanana nekuisa mari kubank. Kuchengetesa hako kuti chero mbavha ikauya mumba haiwane chinhu, iwe paunenge wakungoda mari yako wonoitira kwairi as long uine proof chete.

Me: so are you saying ndini ndakachengeta zvinhu zvaJeff?

Him: yes, but you didn't have to know, iye anokwanisa kumira panzvimbo yako because of your marriage certificate, haakwanise kukuudza in case of madivoces or kana ukazoda kungwarisa unogoti zvinhu zvese ndezvako and you will definitely win because zviri muzita mako

Me: but Handiti pane pamwewo here panoda signature yangu?

He laughed.

Him: mapapers mangani awakaisa signature yako aiuya naJeff ausingatombozive kuti ndeeyi? Mamwe acho wakatomasigner ndiripo.

Well that was true. Aingouya ndichingonzi pari signature yako.Pamwe pachos ndaitoona pakanzi Spouse ndobva ndatoziva kuti ndizvozvo. Regai vakuri vati kusaziva kufa chokwadi.Dai ndaiziva kuti ndine Simba rakadaro vamwe vanhu ndakasovapedzera kare kare.

Me:saka you mean kuti mashares aJeff kumamwe macompanies ari muzita mangu, zvichireva kuti ndeangu?

Him: yes, for example kuJacobs.

Me:Jeff ane mashares kuJacobs?

He laughed.

Him: yes, 10%

Me:ah ndanga ndisingazvize ini, isn't Jacobs efamily business?

Him: it is, or let me rather say it was, Jacob's father vakarwara zvekusvika pakutadza kurunner business,they were also fighting amongst themselves ka nenyaya yekuda zvinhu mafamily members acho so when he died and Jacob Jnr akuita take over zvakamukurira that's when we came in, takabatsirana naye and mashares ndiwo waiva mubhadharo wacho.

Me:Jeff is part of Jacobs?

I couldn't believe it ndosaka ndakaramba ndichodzokorora.

Him: it's actually you

Me:ko Jacob naLorna vanoziva here kuti zviri muzita rangu?

Him:yes they do, that's why ndamboti ndingadai ndaisa muzita memukadzi wangu but vari kufunga kudealer naye by blackmail, unovaziva maiguru vako vari soft and hapana chavanoziva about my line of work, so with you it's easier because waona zvakawanda ,I know Jeff naLorna havachakutyise, so can you help me?

Me:saka imi hamuna kuisa anything in your wife's name

Him: zviripo zvakawanda, but as I told you hatiise zvese, and we have to protect you guys so that our friends or enemies won't get to you

Me:what do I have to do?

Him: I will give you my shares kuti umbondichengeterawo wozondipa back kana zvinhu zvava settled

Me:just like that?

Him: handina imwe option. I have lost friends and family mukatsvaga mari umu

Me:mune mangani?

Him:25%

Me:saka ndinenge ndave ne35%

Him: yes

Me:ko Lorna ane mangani?

Him: 50%she is the largest share holder

Me:ko mamwe 15% asara?

Him: Jacob

Me:how come you have more than him?

Him: it's business, and he was played by his wife, 15% dzacho dzanga dzitori dzaJustin futi

Ndanga ndakuita maths manje.if I get 25% from Chingwaru. Plus 10% dzangu plus 15dzaJacob ndoitawo 50 50 naLorna.Yes pandaironga zvese izvi ndaida kupa Jacob but kuita 50 50 naLorna kwakandipa kuda kutotora aJacob acho futi vasati vamutorera ndochengeta ndirini ndozomupa hangu ndambofizura his wife.

Me:ko aJacob hatikwanisi kumawana futi here?

He laughed.

Him: you want to bring them down?

Me: if I get half half with Lorna I will make her life miserable I'm sure you want that too, We can bring her to her knees

Him: wow. Wapinda mugame manje. Handina kumbobvira ndazvifunga, I actually have something against Jacob zvekuti I can get his shares netwo minutes

Ndicho chinhu chandaيدا ichocho. As long zvinhu zvaanga anazvo against Jacob zvapinda mumaoko angu, it was game over.

Me: are you sure zvinoita?

Him: very, besides Jacob wacho was already giving up. I heard from sources that he is saying something about giving up on everything and start afresh, I don't know how far true is it hangu because handisati ndataura naye.

I suppressed a smile. I was sure he was doing it for me. Paakazvitaura ndaingoti kutaure wo kwemunhu ari kutaure nababe but I guess he meant it.

Me:so how soon can this be done?

Him; ini ndiri kuda kuti zviitike very soon, ndiri kuda kuti Lorna paanodzoka ambogara muchipatara neB.P

Me:that sounds like plan.

Nekuda kwezvaiva naChingwaru against Jacob I decided not to hand over the shares to him.Aigona kuzongoterorwa futi ndikashaya chandinenge ndafira.We decided to meet again tomorrow so that totanga ma procedures acho.Ndaingonzi "haaa I'm sure we are going to be a great team Dee, we are going to surprise these people". Little did he know kuti he was also going to be surprised in the future. Ndakamboda kumunzwira tsitsi but ndakafunga zvandakaitirwa ndaibva ndatosviba moyo.

Pandakasvika Kumba ndakanonokerwa nekuuya kwaJacob.Zvandainge ndanzwa naChingwaru zvakaita kuti ndimude more.He was trying to turn over for me.Too bad tainga taita the opposite. Ini wacho ndini ndanga ndapinda panzvimbo yake.I had to call him ndanonokerwa.

Me:ko hausati wakuuya here?

Him: almost there, are you okay?

Me:No

Him: what's wrong, what happened?

Me:I miss you

Chapter 45

Zuka

Yandanga ndakaita ndoyainzi nevakuru ndomene haichemedzi.Michelle akanga ari kundiomesera zvinhu kusvika kwekupidzisira. Pandakaenda naye aingova paphone yake zvake ini ndichitamba nemwana.Kuda kubvunza ndakanzi "ukudei kwandiri Handiti une mwana wako here". Iye ndiye wandanga ndanyatsorongera rwendo rwacho but hey, zvaida kushinga.

Rimwe day ndakarutsirwa naCalvin.Ndakamuisa pasi Michelle akandipukuta natowell.Paandibata nemaoko ange Ndainzwa muviri wese kunge uri kufamba nemasvosve." Ko ndikaibvisa zvangu hembe yacho shaa Handiti ndichiri pano "

Her:kana waibvisa woita sei

Me:wondiwachirawo

Her:shaa dai taidaro pese patairutsirwa nevana unoti zvaizofamba here

Me:ndiri kuda kuzobuda ka ini and kwandiri kuenda kwacho

Her:kupi kwaunoda kuenda husiku

Ndanga ndatobvisa hembe yacho. Ndatobata futi mwana wangu. "Ndiri kuda kunotsvaga mari yekukuchengetai"

Her:vanani?

Me:iwewe nemwana wangu

Ndonguva yakasvika mai Sean vachindivhiringidza vhiri ngidza.Mai Sean Vanga vakutoda moyo murefu hameno kuti Jacob aizvigona sei.Nguva idzodzi ndidzo dzakanowachawo Michelle hembe yangu. Nyaya yataitaura Ndaiti yapera ka but pakaenda mai Sean yakatanga futi. "Saka wati uri kuda kuenda kupi?"

Me:kubasa babe

Her: kasi uri panight?

I laughed.

Me: ehe

Her: I just want to know kuti hausi kuitira kuti mukadzi wako asaziva kuti wanga uri kuno kune mwana

Me: not even, ndogona kusatoendako futi

Her: uchitadza nei ndatowacha hangu handidi kuti uwane mhosva because of me

Me: nhai Michy amana

Ndanga ndakutozvidemba kuti chandambozvitangira. Apa ndi Jacob wandaida kuenda kunoona. Ndakabva ndati better ndimufonere ndibvunze kuti zvinoita here kuti tigoita madhiri acho the next day. Haana kumboramba zvake.

Me: handichaenda

Her: kupi?

Me:kubasa kwacho

Her:unomboshanda kupi ko iwe

Me:everywhere shaa kwamuka mari ndiko kwandinenge ndiri

Her: unofanira kuita basa riri decent wo iwe, ko kana ukashaya pekubata bata uchaita sei?

Me:but taura hako babe

She was making sense.Zvekuserwa ndichiita maerrands aJacob and other people Zvaigona kuzondiwira.Yes Jacob aindibatsira a lot but road yaanga akuda kutora ndaizosara Ndisina pekutangira.He had actually said it pane vanhu kuti he was thinking of giving up.Ukaona munhu akuita an announcement yakadaro woziva kuti he has made up his mind.Saka kutsvaga basa Ndaifanira kototanga ipapa.

Me:ndotokupawo maCV angu wonondiisirawo kubasa kwenyu

Her:hakuna vacancy

Me:babe kani

Her:ndiri mai Calvin

Me:babe mai Calvin vangu

Her: hakudiwi vanhu vane criminal record

Me:watanga, it's okay horait kwacho

Ndaitoda zvekuenda madhuze naye chaipo kuti ndione hapana ari kuda kudya babe rangu here.

Her:ko dzokera ka kuJacobs

Me:haaa kuJacobs hakuchaiti

Her: hoo uri kutoda hako zvekusarudza

Me:kana, hakuchina changu kuya

Her:manje hameno hako

Ndakaona ndakusekerera ndega.Hapana chinhu chinofadza sekuita mukadzi anofunga.Aisava wangu hake but ndanga ndakatoronga kumuita wangu.Chikafu chemanheru chakabikwa tikadya hedu.Ndikazonzwa zvonzi "ko uri kuenda nguvai?"

Me:kuenda kupi?

Her: kasi hauna kumba?

Me:nditori Kumba so

Her:aiwa ini hangu handidi zvekunetsana naCathy please enda hako kumba

Me:uchinetsana naye pachii? Unongosiyana naye zvinonetsa.

Her: aiwa Zuka ndokumbirawo hangu uende

Me:unoziva ndatadza kuenda kubasa nekuda kwako apa wakundidzinga futi

Her: ndamboti usaende here ini?

Me:ndozvandanzwa hangu

Her: saka chienda horaiti

Me:apa handichada hangu

I said ndakutosimuka kutungamira kuroom kwake naCavy. Akauya ndokusvikatora hembe dzake dzekurarisa "kana akachema unouya naye kuna Cee?"

Me:saka ukuona zvichiita kuti ndirare ndichiita up and down nemwana?

Her: saka ukuda ndiite sei?

Me:mutore ndokuonai Mangwana

Ndaisada zvangu kumumhanyira ,ndaيدا kuita hwekuhwandira kuti pandinomubatira anoshamisika kuti ndabva nekupi.The next morning ndakatobva zvangu ndageza ndakunochinja hembe.Ziso randaitariswa naro nderekuti uri kumbonyatsorongei asi zvakaramba kubuda mumuro make.

Ndakaenda kuflat kwangu kwandakasvika kune mashura.Ndakaona Cathy akagara mudining aine mukadzi wechikuru.Ndakavamhoresa zvakanaka naka ndokugara pasi."ava ndimhamha vangu Zuka. Vakauya nezuro ,uyu ndiye mukwasha wenyu mhamha "

Ndakaramba ndakatarisa makunakuna andainge ndichiitirwa mumba mangu.Kana tafara nekukuzivai hapana akaita umwe ivo ndivo vakazoti "hooo ko makararepi mukwasha muchisiya munhu akazvitakura ari ega. Ko akawana chinomuwana munozodii mazuva ake aswederera ka uyu"

Ndakamboramba ndakanyarara ndichifunga Mashoko akanaka ekupindura vanhu vakuru.Ndainzwa kuzarirwa nehasha nevanhu vanoda kundijairira.Sure munhu mukuru kuuya kumba kwemwana anongogara hake nemurume nekutobvunza zvisina basa. Ndanga ndakutambisa tambisa gumbo rangu Ndainzwa kuda kupopota chaiko.

Me:ndanga ndambofamba

Her: ko uyuke?

Me:hameno hake Handiti akasarudza kuita nhumbu yake ega tisina kuwirirana

Her:ko zvichine basa here Handiti zvakatoiyitika mukabvuma henyu mhosva yacho mukagara naye pano?saka zvimwe zvamakuda ndezvipi?

Me:kasi mauya kuzonditongesa here?

Her:aiwa kana, kungoti chete ndakabatikana kuti dai ndanga Ndisina kuuya nezuro mwana wangu akarara ega pano musipo

Me:chete pamwe haana kukuudzai zvaakaita mwana wenyu. Akakuudzai here kuti akawana ndine mukadzi?

Cathy: mukadzi upi iyeye tsvaga zvimwe zvekunyepa nazvo

Me:hauna kuuya pano Michelle aripano here iwe akaenda nekuda kwako?

Cathy:iyo haisi mhosva yangu ndiwe waindinyepera kuti Ishamwari yako

Mai Cathy: handisi kutora hangu masides asi pamwe dai makataurawo chokwadi zvese izvi zvisina kuitika

Me:anga azviona Cathy uyu kuti hapasisina nyaya ndosaka akaita nhumbu zvake, manje iyo yaproblem yake

Ndakadaro ndakutosimuka.Nyaya yacho yaibhowa kutaura.Kana Nyadzi mai vacho munhu mukuru akadaro.

Cathy: wakuendepi?

Me:kumukadzi wangu

Ndakaridza tsamwa ndichangobuda padoor.Road yese ndakafamba ndichingoiridza kusvika ndasvika kubasa kwaJacob.

Him: maitwa sei mudhara

He said aona ndazvikanda pasofa.

Me:you first, what's up with you?

Anga asina kumboita any movement akanga akangogara achitenderera nechair yake and paakataura neni aitoita zvekumanikidza.

Him: I'm being followed

Me:what do you mean

Him: actually we are being followed, me and Diana

Me:No!Lorna?

Him: Jeff

Me:shit!akuzviziva kasi?

Him: achiri kufungira but I'm sure paachadzoka achisvika achizviziva

Me:man, so what are you going to do?

Him: nothing, I'm tired of hiding

Me:I'm not following

Him: it's time Z,akufanira kuzviziva we can't hide forever

Chapter 46

Diana

Hapana chinhu chinofadza like knowing kuti someone ari kukupinzawo mumafuture plans ake.Zvisiri zvekunzwa naiye nekuti kubva kwaari zvinogona kunge zviri zvekunyepa but kutonzwa kune Mumwewo munhu wekuti dai aziziva zviripo aisatombozvitaure.

Nezvairongwa naJacob I was now battling with myself kuti ndomuudza here maplans angu andanga ndafunga maybe taizogona kubatsirana kubudisa chinhu one.So one day ndakazama kuti ndione kuti zvingafamba here. Musi wacho iwoyo akasvika akaneta zvandisati ndambomuona akaita. We hugged achangopinda mumba. Akaramba akandibata for a long time. "Are you okay?". Ndakazobvunza ndaona kuti zvaaitwa zvacho zviri extra ordinary.

Him: I'm fine, ko iwewe urisei

Me:ndiribho ini

I said takuenda kunogara pasi.

Me:ndikupe chii?

Him: I'm sorry my princess ,I'm not hungry

Me:are you sure kuti uri right?

I said ndichienda hangu kunogara pamakumbo.

Him: I am, as long iwewe uribho ini ndinenge nditori bhoo

Me:uri kundinyepera

Him: I'm not, and that reminds me wakazodii nematests?

Me:ah kutozvikanganwa zvangu,iwe hauna kuzombondifungisawo

Me:I will remind you then kana zvirizvo zvauri kuda

Ndakabva ndatanga kutambisa bvudzi rake rimwe ndichiendesa kumberi rimwe kumashure.

Him: taura nyaya yako shamwari

I giggled.

Me:handina nyaya Ini

Him:unayo, taura tinzwe

Me:ndiri kuda kungobvunza chete

Him: I knew it

Me: saka handichada

Him: sorry babe, what is it?

Me:okay, let's say I know someone who can help us kuti tiwane those papers anokusungirira kuti....

Him: No

Me:Jacob?

Him: whatever it is Diana we won't do it

Me:hauna kana chawanga wanzwa wani

Him: I don't want to hear it

Me:I can help Jacob

Him: that's even worse, I don't want you in that game you hear me?

Me:but I have...

Him: Diana, look at me

I looked at him.

Him: you are not going to be part of those dirty deals okay?

I nodded.

Him: do you understand what I'm saying

Me:yes

Him: Good, I just want to have a normal life, live with my wife and kids free from drama

Me:you only have one Kid

Akabva aruma muromo wake and shook his head.

Him: we have Sean too

Me:okay, when you said wife, were you referring to me?

Him: of course, who else?We are in a relationship aren't we?

Me:are you saying that you are planning to marry me?

Him: are you telling me that you never thought about it?you don't want to be my wife?

Me:No ,that's not the point

Him: so what's the point?

Me:Jeff and Lorna will not let that happen and you know it,for example Jeff akutoramba nedivorce how can I marry you?

Him: tinowana plan babe, I'm tired of hiding it from people, we have to let it out, what do you think?

Me:No ,No Jacob. Not now

Him: kuhwanda vanhu kwakundibhowa Diana shaa, why can't we just let people know kuti we are having an affair

Me:that's absurd Jacob, are you even Listening to yourself, we can't do that

Him: so what's your plan? To have a secret affair forever? Is that what you think about us?

Me:you have to understand me

Him: understand what?

Me:I can't let my family see that,You know kuti zvinobuda mumapapers nekwese kwese, I can't let the whole world shame me for having an affair whilst I was married and with a married man ,No ,for you it's easier because you are a man but it will be hell for me

Him: vanhu vagara vanotaura zvinozongopera wani

Me:I can't keep on making the headlines don't you understand? Just a few months ago I was dead. I came back from the dead and now I'm having an affair with "the" Jacob of Jacobs, I dont want to be that type of a celeb Jacob I can't.

Him: until when then Diana? Hhhmm tell me

Me:I don't know, until I'm officially divorced maybe

Him: maybe?

Me:I don't know Jacob I really don't

He shook his head.

Him: wow

He said akusimuka.

Me:were are you going?

Him: to clear my mind

I was now about to cry.The thought of him leaving for good made me change my mind in an instant.
Maybe he was right after all, we can't hide forever.

Me: Okay, okay, I'm sorry Jacob please don't be mad at me, I will marry you kwacho if that's what you want, I will do whatever you want please just don't leave me

Ndainge ndamutevera tamira padoor manje. Akabva andibata maoko angu ese.

Him: I'm sorry my princess if I made you feel pressured, I understand what you are saying, I'm not mad at you, I'm just tired okay

I nodded

Him: I love you so much Diana, sometimes I don't even know how to express at I end up making the wrong decisions, I can't lose you again, this time I'm going to fight for you, no one, I mean no one is going to take you away from me, you get that

I nodded misodzi ichingoita bararawamhanya kumeso kwangu. I wanted to ask what he meant but ndakatadza kana kushama muromo. My emotions were everywhere. Akandidhonzera padhuze and kissed me.

Me: I love you too

I managed to say after the kiss. I was determined to save him. He was going to give up on his family business and I wasn't going to let him. He needed it. He was born with it. I couldn't let that greedy Lorna take everything just like that.

Him: I'm leaving now okay, I just want some time alone to sort some things out.

Me:okay

As he was about to leave I called him.

Him: yes

I ran to him and hugged him."I just wanted to tell you that I love you so much, even if you see me acting like I don't. You should know that you are in my heart, even if wakazondivenga in the future because of the decisions that I made, and those that I'm going to make, just know that I will always love you."

Him:you are scaring me

Me:I'm also scared.

I was really scared.It was my first time being this treacherous.I was going to steal and blackmail people so I had a reason to be scared. After he left, I cried myself to sleep.

The following day ndipo paiva nezvinhu zvekutanga kuba.I was stealing mashares aChingwaru. Maprocedures ese akaitwa and I had 35% of Jacobs even though angu ndanga ndisati ndaziva kuti ndichamafambisa sei.Anga asara aiva aJacob manje and Chingwaru was certain kuti anomawana and with the way Jacob was behaving I also knew kuti he was going to give them up without a fight.

I went back home In a happy mood.Zvinhu zvanga zviri kufamba in the right way.I prepared a meal for us and taidya tichitaura nyaya.He was a lot better than the previous day so I thought of bringing up nyaya yatainge tambotaura tese tiri musame mood."so where you serious about going public "

Him:yeah, kana uchida iwewe, handidi kuti unzwe kunge ndiri kukudzvanyirira, you have a say in all this

Me:I'm not ready to face the public

Him: take your time

Me:why wangochinja all of a sudden, you are actually acting weird

Him: no I'm not

Me:yes you are, you want Lorna to kill me

Him: Diana chokwadi ndechekuti Lorna agara is after you knowing about this affair or not, the reason why she isn't attacking you now is because akushaya pekukubatira chete saka zvakangofanana.

Achingopedza kutaura ndisatiwo ndapindura zvandaida kutaura,we had a loud knock padoor.

Him: are you expecting someone?

Me:No,you?

He shook his head as he went to open the door.Hana yangu yakatanga kurova.I could feel that something was wrong.The knock was not friendly at all.Jacob achingovhura door, munhu wacho akabva apinda zvake,maoko ari muhomwe, walking as if he owns the world.

Me:Jeff?

Chapter 47

Zuka

Ndakanga ndakushaya zvekuita manje nekuda kwevanhu vaiva kumba kwangu. Handina kumbobvira ndafungira kuti ndingazosangana nehama yaCathy kana one.Aimbondivavarira kuti tiende asi ndaitsika madziro.Ainge anditamba kuti azoita nhumbu.Chakaita kuti ndigare naye ndechekuti ndaiziva hangu kuti nhumbu yacho ndeyangu saka ndaifunga kuti ndakamudzinga ndinenge ndaita hutsinye.Besides Michelle had already left saka panga pasisina changu.

Pfungwa dzangu dzakambodzokera kuconversation yandanga ndabva mukuita naJacob.Ainge azvipira kuti vanhu vazive nezveAffair yake naDiana. I was against the whole idea but it seemed anga asisadzokeri kumashure."so what's the plan? "

Him: I'm going to lead him to us

He had said.

Me:when is he coming?

Him: tomorrow

Me:deal raanga afambira rakatopera here?

I had asked him because I knew Jeff was supposed to be away for a month or so.

Him: not yet akutodzokera kubata the culprit who is sleeping with his wife

I remember laughing out loud.

Me:ukuziva kuti ukutaura nezvako here mudhara?

Him: I know, I need your help Z

Me: anything man

Him: okay, Jeff is violent, so I'm sure kuti he will try something stupid, so zvandichaita pandichaenda kunaDiana, you have to be waiting outside with the police, I will provoke him and I know kuti he will react neviolence ndopaukupinda iwewe and the police

Me:you want to get him arrested?

Him: he will be out in no time, he is a business man. Pane zvandinenge ndichida kungogadzirisa chete without his disturbance

Me:okay. Mapurisa acho vanhu vekuziva here?

Him: of course hapana pandichangoshanda nevanhu Chero

Me:ko iye haana wo here team team ringazotikuvadza?

Him: it's just him and that stupid guy of his, he is not even good at his Job, kana uchitevera munhu haafaniri kuzviziva but I spotted him within a day

Me:ko magara mazviri ka

Him: naiyewo futi

Me:at least makazviona, so todii?tozvifambisa sei?

Him: I will be calling you with updates.

Ndipo pandainge ndaperera kutaura naye. I didn't know kuti ndakapindawo sei muthis game. I only remember him approaching me if I was willing to help Diana. He had promised to pay me handsomely and ndakaramba mari yacho because I also wanted to help mai Sean vacho. After ndazobuda he gave me a place to stay and a job rekumuitira maerrands ake even if rainge risiri guaranteed. Zvese izvi ndaizvifunga ndakananga hangu kwana Michelle. I was going to sleep there futi that day kuna Cathy naMai vake Ndaisada kusvika ko. Ndakasvika zvangu ndokutomborara ko ainge ari masikati ka she was still at work. Ini rangu basa raingoita zvekumukira kumakumbo. Paakazodzoka akandiona ndakatobhara four zvangu mubedroom make.

Her: kwakanaka here?

Me: ehe kuchitadza nei

Her: as wakugara pano?

Me: ndakuda hangu kugara pano

Her: ko kumba kwenyu kwaita sei

Me: ndakaona kuti hakunakidze kana usipo

Her:heya

She said achibvisa bhutsu akagara pabed.Ndainge ndakamutarisa zvese zvaaiita.Apedza akasimuka akubvisa kabhachi kake.Ainge akandifuratira asi Ndakanzwa oti "uri kuonei?"

Ndakazooka kuti anga ari kundiona nepamirror rewardrobe.

Me:iwewe

Her:wadzva kana wanga uchifunga kuti ndiri kubvisa hembe dzese

Me:chingobvisa ndimboonawo

Her: uri kuda kuona chii?

Ndanga ndasimuka ndaenda kunomira kwaari.

Me:iwewe

Her: enda unoona ...

Ndakabva ndamuvhara muromo ndiri kumashure kwake. Ndaiziva zvaiida kutaura saka Ndaisada kuzvinzwa. This was the first time I have been this close to her in months. Ndakanzwa kuda kuita zvinopfuura zvandanga ndakaita. Images of how we used to make love akadzoka in my mind with a powerful force. I lowered my head and kissed her neck. Ndakamunzwa akuita kakubvunda and I knew kuti she was responding to my touch. "I'm sorry I hurt you". I whispered in her ear and she sighed and rested her head on my chest. Ndaifunga kuti tiri pasame page until ndanzwa pain maruokorwangu ndikaziva kuti ndarumwa. Zvese zvandanga Ndakunzwa zvakabva zvambo disappear." Awu"

I screamed ndichizunza ruoko rwangu.

Anga akuda kutodarika nepandiri kutiza kubuda ndichibva ndamudhonzwa. "ita sorry ". I said ndakamubata mashoulders zvine Simba.

Her: ndisiye mhani

Me: handisi kukusiya until you apologize

Her: ndiyo hebo yako iyoyo saka zvavharana Handiti wanga wanditi sorry

Me: uchindirwadzisa here

Her: Handiti iwe wakandirwadzisawo,apa kadiro kandanga ndakukuita so, I wasted my feelings unomboziva

I was shocked kumunzwa achitaura kudaro.I never expected to hear mazwi Akadaro achibva kunaMichelle.Anga ataura kuti aindida and I was so stupid not to see it.I sighed.

Me:sorry Michelle. I was trying to avoid zvimwe zvinhu, ma awkward relationships and stuff but also I wanted to be with you I just didn't know how to, I raped you and blackmailed you I never thought you would fall for me

Her: well I did, and wakabva wandiramba hako ndikazodiwawo naSam

Me:umuudze Sam wako iyeye kuti ndogona kungomuuraya handidi kana kutombonzwa nezvake, ndiregererewo Michie shaa

Her:ndakakuregerera kare Zuka, handisisina kana basa newe zvangu, chidaiso ndidarike

Me:pakuzoshaya basa neni apo hapasi kundiitira zvangu

Her: ukuda ndiite basa newe?

Me:ndiri kuda kuti undidewo

Her:Handisisina pekukuda napo

Me:Apa

I said touching her left breast softly as if ndaida kubata moyo hangu but ndanga Ndakabva kare ndichida kubata mukaka iwowo.Ndakanzwa magetsi achibvapo achiuya kuzopinda mukati kati memuviri.Paakashamisika ndanga ndatobata rimwe racho muromo wave pane wake.I had missed everything about her.Ndakashuvira kuti dai aidyika hake ndaita wekumedza agara mudumbu mangu. Ndakazopeputswa nekuchema kwaCalvin achibva asvova achitiza.

Ndakambosara ndichizvitova nekuti zvinhu zvanga zvisisina kundimirira mushe.Ko ndanga ndave nenguva ka, naCathy ndanga ndisisina kana shungu zvangu. Ndakazomuona adzoka kuzotsvaga hembe dzemwana dzekuchinja."hona zvawandiita shaa wandikuvadza"

Her: wazvikuvadzisa wega

Me:ndibatsirewo nhai

Her: enda kumba Zuka, unonobatsirika ikoko

Akabva atobuda zvake. Ndakasara ndokukumbozvambarara kusvika ndanzwa zviri nani. Ndakazobuda ndakunonetsera chikafu. Ndaitoita kunge ndiri pamba pangu. I noticed kuti anga asisakwanisi kunditarisa mumaziso, anga akungomamhanyisa pese pese ndipo pandanga ndakuita manyemwe hangu ndakunyatsomutarisa. Semazuva ese akabva abvunza "uri kuenda nguvai ndakuda kurara?"

Me: enda hako unorara ndiri kuenda time time

Ndainge ndatoronga tsoro dzangu kudhara, makeys ake ndanga ndatomaisha muhomwe. Pandakanzwa Ati zii ndokutevera zvangu ndokukiya nemukati ndokujambira pabed nmakey. Akangoti "zvakuomera" ndokurara. Akatozondimutsa makuseni akuda makeys kuti abude. Akaenda kubasa ini ndakasara ndoenda kumba kwaCathy kunochinja. Akada kumboti neni take take ndikati ndodzoka tichitaura nekuti that day ranga rine programme dzakawanda but matalks naye ndaitomada. Ndakaenda kunaJacob ndokusvika ari paphone iri paloud and aitura naJeff.

Jeff: it's just a friendly warning, kana uriwe uri kuenda kunaDiana dai wasiyana nazvo because nhasi I'm paying her a surprise visit and Ndakaona kune munhu ariko I won't be responsible for my actions

Jacob: itai yamunoita mudhara

Phone yakabva yatokatwa.

Jacob: you ready?

Me:are you sure about this?

Him: No, but it has to be done.

Manheru acho tainge tatova panzvimbo.After Jeff apinda takaswederawo padhuze waiting for the right time.

Chapter 48

Diana

Pakapinda Jeff ndakanzwa kupera simba. Ndakatanga kudzokera kumashure mbijana mbijana kuti ndigare pamachairs aya ataiva nawo ari ega tisati tava nemasofa.lye paakavhurirwa naJacob akabva Ati "hesi mhani " achitirarisa tese.Ndakupotsa ndagara pasi dai pasina Jacob akandibata akundigarisa pasi. "Easy", he said rubbing my shoulders.

Jeff: ncaaawww that's so sweet.

He said looking at us.Isu hatina zvatakataura takangorambawo takanyarara takamutarisa.Akabvisa maoko ake muhomwe and wiped his face.

Him:I can't believe this

He said walking up and down.Ndopandakawanawo Simba rekutaura ipapo.

Me:what are you doing here?

Him: ndavinga iwe mai Sean, I can't believe kuti you are sleeping with this guy

Me:I'm not...

Handina kuzopedzisa nekuda kweziso randakapiwa naJacob. Ndaida kutoramba zvangu kuti im not sleeping with him it felt like the right thing to do but I decided against it ndapiwa ziso raitaura.

Jeff:go on babe, say it, tell me that you are not sleeping with him.

I sighed.

Me:i'm sorry

Jacob rubbed my back.

Jeff: No No Dee please you were about to say it, just tell that you are not sleeping with him this is just a misunderstanding chete

Me:waziva sei pano?

Him: that's not what we are talking about

Jacob: maybe you should leave

Jeff: okay, Dee come on, where is Shelton?tora mwana tiende kumba

Me:kumba kupi?

Him: kumba kwedu

Me: pano ndipo pamba pangu

Jeff looked at Jacob.

Jeff: waita zvekuronga kaizvi? something in me was telling me kuti ndiwe uri kudanana naMai Sean, I didn't want it to be true and if it was, I didn't want to find out, that's why I called you. I was letting you know that I'm coming so that you won't come here, I wanted you to hide, but No, wanga uchida kutoti ndizive, wow. Thumbs up Red you are good

Me: wait, you knew?

I asked Jacob. So anga asina kuchinja pfungwa about letting people know about us and akabva afunga kutanga naJeff.

Jacob: I'm sorry

Me: I can't believe you did that

Jeff: oh my poor wife, you didn't know

Jacob: she is no longer your wife

Jeff: according to who? the papers still states that she belongs to me

Jacob: not for long

Jeff; don't tempt me man

Jacob: or what?

Jeff: I will mess you up I promise

Jacob: do I look like I care huh? No I don't, I stopped caring a long time ago, I'm just taking what's mine

Jeff: she was never yours

Jacob: I saw her first

Jeff: come-on man you couldn't even talk to her

Jacob: I was just waiting for the right time

Me: what are you guys talking about?

Nyaya dzacho dzinenge dzanga dzakubvira kure kwandanga ndisingazive and I was getting confused.

Jacob: it's nothing princess please tell him to leave

Jacob kumba Kwaakazvarirwa ndofunga aingosiiwa achiita zvaanoda. Kana kuratidza kuvhunduka kana kuda kuvhariridzawo zvake aida kutofinhura.

Jeff:mudhara musaonererwe manzwa?you were having an affair with my wife makuda kutoita like you are the husband and inini ndini ndava chikomba ,kujairirana ikoko.

Jacob: she is mine now so, you know

Jacob said shrugging his shoulders.Jeff Akatanga kufamba achiuya kwatiri ndakasimuka fast kutiza kuenda kubedroom ndokumira padoor.Ko Jeff ndaimuziva zve.Akambondiponda ponda saka ndanga ndisingade kudzorodzwa.

Jeff: dzoka apa mai Sean mutaure nyaya yenyu

I shook my head.

Jacob: taura neni

He said akuswederawo kuna Jeff.

Me:enough guys please makuzomutsa mwana

I said ndakuda kuchema ndatoona kuti zvinhu zvacho zvanga zvisisina kumira mushe. Kutaura kwangu ndiko kunenge kwakwatopa Jeff simba because akabva arova Jacob chifight. Ndakanzwa moyo wangu kuenda kure kure kunge ndini ndarohwa. Jacob akabva abata dama rake parohwa ndokufambisa rurumi rwake ndokusvipira Jeff. Ndipo pakachizotanga noise manje. Vakatangana kukiritsana paya and ini ndanga ndongochemba trying to make them stop. Shelton akabva airidzawo mhere anzwa noise. Ndakanomutora achibva anyarara ndipo pandakachinzwa mhere yaJacob ndokudzokera ndiri speed kuona Akanyura banga pachidya akabata maoko aJeff. I wanted to run to him but I couldn't. Ndainzwa kunge ndini ndatobaiwawo kozoti Jeff anga amira achifemereka akamutarisa aindipedzesa zvangu. "Jacob", I whispered as I sank down. Ndisiri kutomboziva kuti chii chiri kuitika Ndakaona Zuka apinda nemapurisa. Apa Shelton anga achitanga kuridza mhere futi akazotorwa neumwe mapurisa. Vakabva vatanga kunetsana naJeff manje ,zvaitairwa ndaisazvinzwa pfungwa dzangu dzaiva Pana Jacob. Ndakakambaira kuenda paari ndokuisa musoro wake pamakumbo angu Ndakapfugama. His eyes were closed and he was groaning in pain, his hands anga abata pane pocket knife raJeff. " Help him please "

I cried to the police.

"You shouldn't have done it Jacob hona manje zvawaitisa"

Ndanga ndakungotaura ndega ndikazodeedzwa panze kuti mwana achema. Ndaiti ndichabvunzwa ka zvaitika but kana. Pandakazodzekera mumba banga ranga rabviswa asungwa sungwa vakutomubetsera kusimuka. Pasi panga pasara pane ropa ndikanzi "mosara muchitipukutirawo apa ambuya"

Me: I'm coming with you

Jacob shook his head.

Officer: not today, nhasi imbosarai pano

Ndakasiyiwa ndakangoti tuzu nemwana wangu mumaoko. Chekuita ndakachishaya ndokungomira. Kana chandaifunga handina. Ndakatozovhunduka na Shelton anga akutoimba zvake ndakamubata.

Ndakamuisa kumusana ndokutanga kugadzira mumba kubvisa ropa. Ndakatotanga kumutsvaira mese ko manga muchararika here, ndanga ndakungotsvaga zvekuita to keep my mind occupied kusvika kwachena. Ndakapedza kutarisa nguva kuona 11 pm dzaisatombofamba hadzo. Shelton ndiye anga atorara futi ndikamuradzika. Ndakatadza kugatsikana and called Jacob and ndafara kutadza kuziva zvekuita paakadaira ndaifunga kuti Ndaigona kutadza kumubata.

Me: Jacob

I sniffed.

Him: I'm sorry princess

Me: you played me

Him: I'm sorry my love okay, I don't want to hide anymore

Me:saka tichaita sei manje?apa uripi?are you okay?

Him: I will be fine Love ,I'm at the hospital

Me:I will come and see you in the morning

Him: you can't

Me:why?

Him: Lorna is flying back,she will be landing anytime from now.

Me:oh okay,saka ndoita sei?

Him: hapana, ita zvawaingoita semazuva ese, I'm just trying to find a way yekuti Jeff haataure naLorna achimuudza anything before ndaita zvandiri kuda kuita.

Me: pane nyaya manje ipapo, apa uri muhospital unozviita sei

Him: don't worry ,I have my ways

I sighed.

Me: I miss you

Him: I love you Diana, always remember that

Me: I love you more

Ndanga ndisisanetseke nekumuudza kuti I love you. Ndaiziva hangu kuti zvatakaita and zvataiita was wrong but it felt so right. Nyaya yanga yavapo yanga yekuti tonyararidza sei Jeff. I had to do something. Then it came. The perfect plan. Blackmail. I will just have to remind him kuti what he think kuti ndezvake ndezvangu. Any silly mistake I was going to take him to court. Ndakatanga ndichasekerera ndiri ndega kudaro until ndakutoseka kubudisa inzwi chaiko. I couldn't wait to see him zvangu and tell him what I know. Ndaisaziva hangu a lot about what I have but I knew kuti ahabatwa chete one way or the other. Early morning I woke up, mwana kumusana ndini kumapurisa. Hazvina kumbonetsa kuti ndisvike kwainge ari. Paakandiona akaratidza kushamisika.

Him:mai Sean ?

Chapter 49

Ndakaburutsa Shelton Ndichibva ndagara hangu pasi. "Hona daddy Shelton". I said ndichimutaridzisa kwaari.Ndanga ndambonzi ngaasapinde ndakasiya ndavaudza kuti hamusi muchipatara mwana aidawo Kuona baba vake.Iye Shelton wacho manyemwewo anga akuramba vanhu." Hanzi huya naDaddy ".I said ndichiita sendiri kuda kumuendesa kunaJeff akakurumidza kudzoka kwandiri.Jeff sighed ndokupukuta kumeso kwake nemaoko ese.

Me:ndeip

Him: hesi

He said akadonhedza misodzi.

Me:aah nhai baba Sean, chii?

Him: ukuchengeta mwana wangu zvakanaka

Me:do I have an option?

Him: I'm sorry

I remained silent ndokuzodaira later.

Me:I'm sorry too

Akamboramba akanyarara akanditarisa

Him: so, nhumbu yanga ari yake?

I nodded.

Him: makazvitanga rinhi?

Me:pandakakunzwa uchiudza Chingwaru kuti haundide

Him: I didn't say it like that

Me:but that's what you meant.

Him: well I didn't know what I was talking about

Me:what do you mean?

Him: I mean kuti I do love you, ndanga ndisingangozvizive chete then

I forced a laugh

Me:what do you want from me Jeff?

Him: you

Me:you are too late

Him: no I'm not, we are still married babe, we can make this work

Ndakamutarisa ndakafinyama kumeso. Zvaakataura zvisamaker sense. He knew I was seeing Jacob but he still wanted me back.

Me:we can't baba Sean, zvakaitika zvakakurisa we can't live past that

Him: do you love him?

Me:I'm not going to discuss that with you

Him: okay. Ko inini, hausisina kana basa neni

Me:it's over Jeff please, ngatisamanikidzirei zvinhu zvisisaiti.

Ndaitonetseka kuti Jeff aibaya munhu nebanga nezuro adzikama achibudisa misodzi aitwa sei.Chete type dzana Jeff dzanga dzisiri dzekustruster aigona kunge ari kutonyepedzera zvake.

Him:saka kana usisina basa neni waurieyi hako?

Me:I need a favour

Him: shoot

Me:don't tell people about me and Jacob

Him:why not, he wanted me to know saka I'm sure haana problem nazvo even kana nyika yese yakazviziva

Me:ini ndinayo problem.

Him: so we can make a deal

Me:No

Him: so ndiri kuzotaura hangu

Me: No you are not

Him: why not?

Me: because I'm the one calling the shots now, not you

Him: what do you mean?

Me: if you dare tell anyone, especially Lorna and Chingwaru, I'm bringing you down

He laughed.

Him: ukutaura nezvei

Me: unoziva ndakaziva zvakanwanda pawanga usipo apa? Ndakaziva kuti ndine mashares kuJacobs wena I mean ndiko kwakanyanyondifadza then mamwe macompanies, but I don't have the papers, pane munhu akandibira, my husband, and you are my husband, so if you cross my path I'm taking you to court, you will have to give everything back to me

Him: are you crazy? Hazvisi zvinhu zvako Diana ndezvangu, ndini ndakazvishandira, I worked day and night to get those things, you can't do that, hauna right

Me:are you sure?

Him: Shit,such a bastard.akakuudza izvozvo when hhhmm, akakuudza ari pamusoro pako?wanga wanyanyomupei?

Me:(laughing) handina kuudzwa naJacob ini

Him: saka wakaudzwa nani, it's obvious ndiye who else

Me:are you sure kuti ndiye one munhu Aigona kundiudza, you know a lot of your friends vava shamwari dzangu

Him: ndiye chete hakuna mumwe, unless.... Shit Chingwaru

Me:aha,so what do you say?

Him: why are you doing this mai Sean,tell me Jacob akakuti anokupai chii I will double it zvangu

Me:Jeff hapana chandiri kuda kubva kwauri ini. Maybe hatina kunyatsonzwisisana.Ndati iwewe chauri kufanira kungoita chete kusaudza vanhu about my affair naJacob. Problem inozongouya chete kana wataura,wakandivhiringidzira zvinhu zvangu chete handidi kukunyepera ndokusiya uri pazero

Him: unoziva Chero Katauriro kako kachinja, hauchamboiti kunge mukadzi wemunhu.Wakutyisa Diana. Kuita gandanga chairu

Me:Izvo zvazvakowo izvo, saka watii?

He sighed.

Him: how much do you know?

Me:a lot

Him: okay, I won't, but ndokumbirawo favour

Me: yei?

Him: you have to bail me out, I need to go back to Canada as soon as I can

Me: handina mari ini

Him: hausiriwe wanga uchindishainira nemari dzangu uchiti ndedzako manje manje apa?

I laughed.

Me: you know very well kuti I don't have access kumari iyoyo, Kuiwana kwangu ndokunge wandiudza nezvayo or ndaenda kucourt.

He shook his head.

Him: I will give you the details

Me: fine, I'm leaving

Him: saka zvese izvi uri kuitira Jacob? Ndingabvunzewe kuti nei?

Ndanga ndasimuka ndakuisa mwana kumusana.

Me: ndomuda

Ndakadaro ndakufamba ndikasiya akangoshama. Ndakafamba two steps ndokuzofunga futi chimwe chinhu chandaيدا kubva kuna Jeff ndokumira. Ndakadzoka padhuze because zvaisaita kuti ndideedzere. "I also want a divorce".

With that I left. Zvekubasa musi uyu ndainge ndakatozvikanzura. I went back home and called Jacob. Yakarira pekutanga ikasadairwa. Pechitwo ndipo payakazodairwa.

Me: Hello

Eva: you know Lorna is back right?

Me:Eva??

Eva:yeah, Diana what's wrong with you, you can't keep calling Jacob like that

Me:he is my boyfriend

She laughed.

Her:tell me,what if it was Lorna who picked your call?

Me:I don't know, how is he?

Her:what did you do to my brother?

Me:it wasn't me

Her:you caused it

Me:no, he caused it, and why did you answer his phone if I may ask?

Her:because he gave it to me,Lorna is here

Me:and where is here?Here as in here?

Her: yes, here

Me:oh my God, did you bring little Eva?

Her:No I left her all alone in S.A in that big house

I laughed.

Me:I'm just happy please, so when can I see her?

Her:I will tell you

Me:okay, so is Jacob still in the hospital?

Her:No we are home now

Me:you didn't tell me, how is he?

Her:he is fine

Me:kiss him for me

Her: I'd rather die

She said and ended the call.Ndakatanga kufunga kuti kuuya kwavo was it a good idea. What if zvimwe zvakaenda nepamwe true identity yake yaisasobuda here.I wasn't ready kuti vanhu vazive kuti ainge ari mwana wangu. I had to be careful kana ndakunomuona or else chaibvondoka.Later that day I received a message from Jacob "sorry I couldn't answer your call in the morning".

Me:how are you feeling

Akapindura with a message attached a picture of him and little Eva.

Him: so much better

Hana yangu yakatanga kurova. Kuuya kwaEva was such a bad idea.Jacob was very fond of little Eva even if aifunga hake kuti mwana waEva zvaisanyatsondiitira.I had to talk to Eva about it.

Ndakazosenderwa information yandaيدا to bail Jeff out with an unknown number. I went to his office kwandaifanira kunotora zvinhu zvandaيدا.Hazvina kundinetsa kuwana. Pandanga ndakuda kubuda that's when I remembered kuti mune safe.I knew the password Jeff aigara akandituma ikoko.I was a trusted wife and for surewo ndaisabata bata.Ndaiita zvandainge ndatumwa chete zvisiri zvangu ndosiya but zvinhu zvainge zvachinja manje.I was no longer that wife.I was a mistress. I went and opened it with Sean's birthday.Ndakatanga kubudisa zvinhu zvanga zvirimo one by one ndichinan'anidza and zviavamo zvese ,in black and white sometimes in color. My signature yakanamirwa zvakanaka, as the owner. I sighed. Then something quickly crossed my mind and I called Chingwaru.

Him: hesi Dee

Me:ndiri bhoo zvirisei

Him: I'm still working on Jacob, heard he was in hospital he was attacked saka ndozvakundinonotsa

Me:attacked ?

Him: yes, ndanga ndambonzwa zvinzira marobbers, but later realized kuti ndiJeff because hanzi akatosungwa,waizviva kuti akadzoka?

Me:yes I saw him, ko what happened between them?

Him: not sure, vanhu vari kungofungirawo kuti maybe vakabirana mukushandidzana kwavo

I sighed. Zvaifanira kumbogara zvakadaro for sometime.

Me:tozotaura izvozvo later, I want to ask you something.

Him: okay. Go on

Me:let's say with your line of work...

Ko Handiti vairiti basa here rekuba iroro.So I had to play along well

Me:...maita mawana zvamawana and zvaiswa muzita rangu. Zvazobatwa and paita vanhu vanogona basa vawona kuti zvakaenda kupi. Ndiani anosungwa?

He sighed.

Him: the one ane signature iri papaper

Me:so you mean kuti kuisa muzita mangu it's protecting yourself from your friends nembavha maybe your enemies and not from the law?

Him: well yeah something like that, but it all depends nemutemo uri kushandiswa and nekufambawo kwakaita zvinhu zvacho kusvika zvava muzita rako.

Chapter 50

Zuka

Ndaishaya kuti rudo rwacho rwaimbofamba sei. Jacob akasarudza kuvhiiwa chidya nekuda kwamai Sean. Ndakafunga kuti ndotype dziya dzinozviuraya manje kana dzarambwa chete nekuti maitiro acho aizonyanya. Chete kungoti ini I was not part of madhiri avo ekuhwandirana saka ndaisaziva hangu kuti how far can one go kuti awane zvaari kuda. Zvese zvaitwa naJacob zvaindipa Simba rekuti ndiendewo kunogadzirisa zvangu. Ndasiyana nezvaJacob ndakaenda kuFlat. Ndaida kunotaura nanaCathy tione kuti tingaenderera mberi sei. Ndakasvika vatorara and my conscience told me kuti mai vaCathy ndivo vaiva muroom yandanga ndakushandisa. Ndakabva ndangoenda mangu chaimo ndokusvika Cathy akagara pa floor chaipa asina kana hembe ari pa phone.

Her: eh, mafunga kudzokawo nhasi

Me: yah

I said ndakubvisa bhutsu nekuzvikanda pabed. Hapana zvimwe zvandaifunga kunze kwekurara zvangu. Kana kubvunza kuti wakagarirei ipapo or ko hembe dziripi handina. Ndakangorara ndiri zvandiri ndokuzomuka makuseni Cathy achen achen arogedza mabag.

Me: wafungepi?

Her: kumba kwedu

Me:ko unongoenda usina kutaure sei?

Her:ko iwe waingoendawo usina kutaure sei?

Me:warongei?

Her:hapana, kunogara zvangu kumba kwedu

Me:hauchadzoke?

Her:kudzokerei?

Me:kuzondipa mwana wangu

Her: kasi uri kuti handimudi here mwana wacho?

Me:ndiwe wakutodaro

Her:unongoita zve maintainance

Me:uri kurongei?

Ndakaramba ndichingomubvunza kudaro nekuti kungochinja kwake pfungwa kwakandityisa. Anogona ainge ane zvaaronga nanamai vake zvaizondikuvadza or kukuvadza umwe munhu ari padhuze neni.

Her:hapana, I'm just giving up

Me:just like that?

Her: no not just like that, chii chandisina kuita nhaiwe? Ndakambozamazwa hangu but zvakaramba.

Ndanga ndakufeeleler bad manje. Zvesurewo ainge azama zvimwe zvacho ndizvo zvanga zvazokonzera kuti tizoshandisa dzimba dzakasiyana. But kungoramba ndodhonzana naye ndichiziva kuti hapana zviripo ndakaonawo zvisiri fair.

Me:saka toita sei nemwana?

Her:zvinongoita vamwe ndozvatichaitawo

Me:hapana zvauri kuronga here Cathy behind my back, kana une zvauri kuda kubva kwandiri ndokumbirawo ugare wangotaura hako ndikupe kuti tisazonetsane futi kumberi uko

Her:ndongoda hangu kuti undibatsire kuchengeta mwana wangu, baba vangu vauya pano nhasi vakasiya vandiudza mashoko andibata ,andichiri kurangarira ndanzi "get a life". Ndatarisa zvakaitika zvese ndikaona kuti ndakanyadzisa, so ndafunga kugadzirisa.

Me:sorry hako Cathy, but dai wanga usina kudecider kuita nhumbu pasina zvese izvi

Her:I know, but panguva yacho iyoyo ndaitofungawo hangu kuti ndiri kugona

Door rakabva ranokwa.

Mai Cathy: wanzi usaenda here Cathy ndiende zvangu?

Her:ndiri kuuya mhamha

She said akudhonzha bag and I helped her ndokuona mai vake vari padoor chaipo.

Mai Cathy: kasi aramba kusara here, nhai Cathy kana umwe wako achida kuti usaende unongosara hako ka ndovaudza baba vako kuti mukwasha aramba

Cathy: hapana kwandiri kusara ini, handei kutaura kwenyu kwakutondipa stress

Mai Cathy: manje stress haidi ka munhu akazvitakura, dai watosara zvako kana zvararo

Cathy: iii nhai mhamha veduwee

Me:mamuka sei

Mai Cathy: mamukawo, mogona kumunyengetedza Cathy anosara uyu

Cathy: siyana navo iwe hande

Akadaro achitungamira kubuda panze.Ndakasarudza hangu kunovasiya kumba kwavo chaiko.Ndichibva ikoko ndanga ndatofunga kutsvaga kumwe kwekugara.Imba chaiyo. I had to rent a real house kana ndazowanawo inokwana ndovakisawo yangu.

After ndadzokera kumba I changed and went to see Jacob ainge atova kumba.Painge pane vanhu vakawanda including Lorna.Wolf naEva Vanga varipo futi with their baby and Aya.Kozoita ininiwo Sam and T.one Jacob's PI.Yes the Sam.Sam neni taiita basa rakafanana for Jacob. Taimuitira maerrands aanga asingakwanisi kuita ega.So paakatumba kubatsirana kutsvaga imba naMichelle ndipo paakabva atsvetera babe rangu. Pakutanga aisaviziva hake but pandakazovaona vari vese akandiziva but I realised kuti haana kuudza Michelle and I also decided to keep it that way.Ndaida kuhwina game racho zviri fair. I had tried to talk to him about it akanditi "Michelle wacho anoita choice yake shaa not kuda kundiudzira zvauri kuita izvi, uri kubehaver kunge mukadzi".Kubva ipapo tanga tisingaonani panzvimbo imwe chete. Aiti akandiona aitonzvenga.Pandakamuona musu uyu I decided kuti ndiudze Jacob nyaya yacho sezvo taishanda tese.Iye paakandiona haana kuzogara akabva atooneka." I need to talk to you "

Him: help me up, let's go to my room

Eva: can't it wait Jacob, stop straining your leg

Him: Wolf is the doctor, not you, Aya, bring baby Eva

He said as we walked to his room.Takasvika and we sat on the bed.Aya came ndokumupa mwana ndokubuda.

Me:that baby looks more like you than Eva

Him: (smiling) everyone is saying that, maybe dai ari mukomana takatomuti Jacob

Me;I don't think kuti Wolf aizvibvuma izvozvo

Him: he wouldn't, I don't know why I'm so fond of little Eva,she makes me happy, maybe it's because zvakatora time kuti Eva aite mwana, I felt sorry for her

Me:maybe aida iwewe ane nhumbu

Him: haaa she hated me man, she couldn't even call me to say hi

We laughed and he went on."tell me, what is it?"

Me:it's Sam

He frowned.

Him: okay, is he snitching?

Me: No. no, nothing like that

Him: so what is it?

Me:he is dating Michelle

Him: oh that

Me: you knew?

Him: yes he told me

Me: and you didn't tell me

Him: iwe wakatonditangira kuziva so why would I tell you zvinhu zvaunoziva

Me:waingofanira kutaura wo mudhara you know wani kuti Michelle ane mwana wangu

Him: zvine basa rei izvozvo, Sam said he doesn't mind

Me:muri kuse Rani mudhara?

Him:handina side randiri ini, hanti you are no longer together here naMichelle wacho, you are actually living with someone else

Me: that doesn't mean anything,I love Michelle

Him: trust me it does, how can you claim to love someone whilst you are living with someone else

Me;circumstances man I'm sure you understand my situation

Him: I don't, and don't you dare compare my situation to yours, they are complete opposites

Me: so what are you saying

Him: do whatever you want but just don't make it affect my business naSam wako, I'm just glad you were open to me

Me:thanks man and oh,Cathy left

Him:why?

Me:she got tired

Him: is that why you want Michelle back?

Me:No, you know I have always wanted Michelle back

Him:I don't, you just told me that you love her but you didn't want awkward relationships

Me:ndakumada manje

We laughed as he kissed little Eva.

Him:Handizivi kuti why but every time pandinotarisa mwana uyu I see Diana

I laughed.

Me:it's because you are always thinking about her

Him: Maybe

He said kissing her again and she smiled achibata muromo wacho wanga uchimukisa.

Chapter 51

Diana

Information yandaiwana zuva nezuva yaindikanganisa kufunga. Sometimes ndaigona kuzoona kuti zvandiri kuronga ndogona kusabudirira. Ko zvinhu izvo zvaiva zvekubazve what if Jeff akafunga kundisungisa? But iyewo aizosara nei?. Kupedza zvese ndakangotakura mapaper acho, vakuru vakati ateya riva murutsva haachatyi kusviba magaro. Zvinhu zvandainge ndatanga Ndaizviziva kuti zvine njodzi so hapana kudzokera kumashure kwandaiita nekuti ndaida zvekumberi

.Handina kuudza Jeff zvandakaita ndakangonosiya zvaaida kuti ndisiye kuvanhu vake. Manheru I went home kuchizorora zvekuswera ndakamira zuva rese. Nekuziva kuti Jacob haasi kuuya ndainyatsonzwa kuti pamba pachopasi kunakidza. Ndakambozama kuzvishingisa but zvakaramba and I ended up texting him "hie"

Him: hey princess

Me: ndokuona rinhi?

Him: I will make a plan

Me: I miss you

Him: I miss you more love, ndanga ndatojaira kugara newe

Me:ndakuuya ikoko

Akabva afona.

Him: are you okay

Me:No

Him: what's wrong?

Me:I want to see you

Ndanga ndakutochema zvangu.

Him: please tell me you are not crying

Me:I'm not crying

Him: Diana please uri kuda kuti ndiite sei, you know Lorna is here I can't let you come

Me:it's all your fault

Him: I'm sorry babe, don't worry, it will be over soon

I couldn't wait for it to be over. I wanted it to be over. I had to work hard for it to be over. Ndakazorara ndanyengetedzwa nyengetedzwa.Hameno kwandaiti ndiri kuda kuenda ndekupi manyemwe zvaanoita.The following day ndakamuka went to work as usual.Ndaingonzwa kuneta neta zuva rese and makumbo angu akazvimba. Ndichisvika kumba Ndakabva ndasvikorara apa Shelton ndipo paitoda zvake zvekutamba"iwe wakaramba uchindinetsa ndichanokusiya kuna baba vako".Ndakataura sendaitaura nemunhu mukuru iko ndokutoseka hako.Shelton ainge akafanana naJeff zvaiita kuti andifungise Sean achiri mudiki, they looked so much alike. Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa ndichiedza kufunga kuti ndiri kumbomuchengeterei mwana uyu asi ndakatadza.Ndainge ndakutonzwa kumuda like my own, it's sad munhu kukura wakungoita mai vekuratidzwa pamapicture.Ndakatura mafemo ndichikakanda mudenga kakagegedzera kachibudisa matadza zvako.Jacob called ndiri pakati pekutamba naShelton.

Me:hello

Him: hey, how are you

Me:I'm not well Jacob, something is wrong with me

Him: wamboona doctor here?

Me:not yet. But will go, kungoti chete I'm just feeling down that's all

Him: you need something to cheer you up?

Me:please

Him: okay, just hold on, got something for you

I smiled ndakamirira surprise yacho. After about 30 minutes Ndakanzwa door kuvhurwa.Akabva apinda hake achifamba mbijana mbijana akabereka Eva nekumberi.The sight was priceless. Maybe it's because I knew the truth but I saw like it was so obvious that Eva is his daughter. I couldn't hold it in. Misodzi yangu yakayerera as u watched them approach me.

Him: Diana what's wrong?

I shook my head. I couldn't talk, I just hugged them both and sobbed. I wanted to tell him but I didn't know how. I wanted him to know that our baby was alive. I wanted him to know that he had a daughter. A daughter that he had always wished for. But I couldn't tell him, I didn't know how to.

Him: I'm sorry, is it something I did?

He asked as I was helping them to sit down achiburutsa Eva.

Me: no, it's nothing. You are walking without support?

Him: it was a pocket knife Diana, it's nothing serious

Me: how are feeling?

Him: I'm fine

Me:were you driving?

Him:I don't drive kana ndichiuya kuno

I looked at him and Eva lost in my own thoughts.

Him: I thought she will make you feel better like zvaanondiita but I can see kuti you are still not happy

Me:I'm happy

Him: so why are you crying?

Me:because I'm happy

I sniffed and then kissed him.

Me:I love you Jacob, I love baby Eva too, so much

He laughed.

Him: I know baby. And you know what, I was telling Zuka kuti pane something chiri pana Eva chinoita kuti ndikufunge every time pandinomutarisa.

I smiled. She was my daughter so ofcourse pane something chaitofananawo neni.

Me:and what did he say?

Him: aaah he said it's because I'm always thinking about you

Me:are you always thinking about me?

He smiled.

Him: ofcourse ,every second

I smiled as tears formed in my eyes. Even with Jeff tanga tisina kumbosvika pathis stage. But how could we, the love was one sided, I loved him and he loved someone else. I sighed ndakazovhunduka ndanzwa a soft kiss on my mouth.

Him: what are you thinking about?

Me: you

He smiled.

Him: I love you Diana Jacob

I laughed.

Him: do you know how much it kills me kunzwa uchinzi Mare, as soon as we get married you are going to change your surname to Jacob.

He really thought that we would get married but I wasn't sure. I couldn't tell him my fear and doubts, the last time I did, we ended up fighting.

Me:I'm not going to change my surname this time, I'm going back to Moyo

Him:you won't have an option kana nguva yacho yasvika

Me:ndirinhi iyeye

Him: soon, you will see

He was right, taizozviona kana soon yacho yasvika.He didn't stay long because aiti anogona kutanga kutsvagwa saka he called the driver. As I walked with him outside I remembered something. "Hey ndanga ndatokanganwa,musi uya wairevei when you said I saw her first?"

Him: when?

Me:pakauya Jeff paya?

Him: mmm i don't remember saying anything like that

Me:ukunyepa, ukuzviziva

Him: do you remember when I told you that your husband stole something special from me?

Me:yeah, your Lorna you got her back

Him: No, but still I got my special something back

Me:ko zvikuenderana papi nezvandabvunza?

Him: it's actually the same thing

Me:you said you don't remember wani

Him: Kungoti iwewe haunzwisise hako

Ndanga ndisiri kutonzwisawo hangu zvesure.Ndakazongobvumira kuti zvipere.Akaenda ndikasara hangu ndakudzokera kumba.Ndisati ndatorara phone yangu yakabva yarira it was Jeff.Kuita kwemari kunenge kudada sure ,Vanga vatova free zvavo baba Sean pasina kana two minutes.

Me:eh

Him: mapapers angu ari kupi?

Me:mapapers eyi?

Him: ukumaziva

Me:hapana chandiri kuziva ini

Him: Diana Chero kuuraya munhu wakuuraya iwewe because hutsinye hwawava nawo huri serious

Me:ndaita Seiko

Maemotions ese ekuona Jacob naEva, ekusuwa Sean, ekurwadziwa naJeff akadzoka Ndakabva ndatanga kuchema paphone ipapo.

Jeff: mai Sean

Me:heee

Him: uri kuchema?

Me:handisi kuchema ini

Him: akuita sei Jacob. Akuramba here?

I sniffed.

Me:huya utore mwana wako ari kunetsa.

Him: okay. Ndosvika mamanje.

Ndakazozvifunga ndataura kuti pano ndapisira manje.Kwainge kungori kutaura kwekuti Jeff asandinetsa but ndakazofunga later kuti kumba anga akakuziva."unouya kwakachena".Ndakadaro and ended the call.I went in my room ndakutsvaga hangu night wear yangu. Ndakaguma box rangu remapills efamily planning ndokudonha.I picked it up ndokutora mapills aya ndokutanga kuverenga absent mindedly and

something caught my eye.Ndakanyatsomanan'anidza and it was all there.Hana yangu yakarova ndokungoti godyo pabed. Ndakatarisa futi thinking I was wrong but I was right, I had been played. Ndaitomwa hangu mapills ekuwedzera hutano thinking I'm protecting my self from being pregnant. Zvinhu zvese zvakatanga kudzoka manje bit by bit. "I'm pregnant", I whispered to myself. He did it on purpose.He knew I was pregnant all along that's why aigara achitaura nezvazvo." Bastard!"

Chapter 52

Ndatatanga kunzwa kutsva ndikaburuka pabed ndokugara pafloor.Ndakabvisa top ndokurasira uko ndakutarisa dumbu rangu. "Bastard ". Ndakadzokorodza futi.Dai ndakamuona panguva iyoyo Jacob ndaida kumuponda ponda.Ndatatanga kunzwa kudedera nehasha.Apa ndaizvinzwira hasha kuti ndakatadza nei Kuzviona nekuzvinzwa kuti ndine nhumbu. Ndakaridza tsamwa ndichisimuka kunombozwiisa maice blocks. Ndakadzoka ndokumbozvambarara pabed, apa kamwana kaJeff kaisada zvako zvekurara kachingoita mababy sounds kachitamba kega.Ndatatanga kusvisvina mapills aya ndichifunga way forward ko Handiti chaiva chikafu here.I couldn't have a baby, Eva was just six months old ini ndatova neimwe nhumbu.

Ndakabva ndanzwa knock kudoor.Ndakangosimuka ndakananga ikoko ndikazodzokera padoor ndazofunga kuti handina hembe. Zvekufunga kuti ndiani andishanyira husiku huno ndakazozvifunga ndavhura door ndichiona ari Jeff.Ndakarova u-turn very fast achisara achitevera kumashure. Ndakapinda mubedroom mangu ndokutanga kurongedza hembe dzaShelton.Paakazosvika kwandiri ndanga ndatova pakati." Uri kuitei?"

Me:ndiri kukurongedzera Handiti wauya kuzotora mwana here

Him: ndoenda naye kupi?

Me:wakubvunza inini manje?

Him: handina kuuya kuzotora mwana ini

Me:saka wangingei?

Him: you were crying mai Sean so I was worried about you

Me:I have had enough drama in my life Jeff please handichada zvangu

Him: haudi kudiwa ka ukuzviona, kana kuti wataparirwa ne love yemuKaradhi

Ndakabva ndatanga kudzodera bag raShelton ndisina kumudaira.

Him: but Chimbondiudza zvinye difference here nezvedu isu makaranga

I remained silent. There was no way I was going to answer that. Not because I didn't have an answer but because Jeff aitoda hake zvekundinzwa saka I wasn't going to give him the satisfaction.

Him:ko hauchadaira wani?

Me:wakunyatsoita ka zvawafambira chaizvo zvekundifurufusha

Akabva azvikanda nabad ndokurara nemanhede paside naShelton. Iye Shelton wacho Anga atozvirarirawo zvake.

Him: I just can't take in Dee shaa, you,naked, in another man's arms. It's too much, you were mine,infact you are still mine

Me:pabepa chete

Him: I have fallen in love with you mai Sean.

I giggled.

Me:Jeff unoziva nditori nezvinhu zvikuru zviri kundinetsa iwe wakuuya nenyambo dzako panapa

Him: I'm serious. Yes I won't lie. Pekutanga It was just for business, but being with you everyday changed my mind. You loved me and I felt very special. You did everything a good wife does for her husband, You gave me a beautiful son and now you are taking care of my other son like your own Dee, tell me who wouldn't fall for that? I just can't let you go and seeing another man taking care of you made me realise how much I love you, I can't just watch

Ndanga ndagara kumusoro kwebed ndakamutarisa. Ainge akarara akaisa maoko ake pasi pemusoro akatarisa mudenga. Haana kumbobvira abvisa maziso ake ku ceiling. I used to love him, I loved him so much, he was my world but he broke my heart. I never imagined myself without him but it happened.

Me: you hurt me

Akabva asimuka ndokugara anditarisa manje.

Him: I know and I'm sorry, I regret everything that happened, Ndakazvirwadzisa more in the process too, we can start over Dee, you can keep the papers I don't mind as long as we are together

I sighed. Maziso angu akamhanya ndokusvikogara pabox remapills aJacob. Things will never be the same again, I was pregnant with Jacob's second child.

Me: it's too late

Him: I'm not rushing you Diana, I will give you time ,I know kuti hazvingoitike over night but with time zvinenge zvatova bhoo

He was so calm ,speaking like he was telling the truth.

Me:ain't you doing all this for your papers?

Him: No. But you can't just take everything from me like that Diana, it's not fair

Me:handisi kuda zvinhu zvako ini baba Sean ndakakuudza wani what I want, as long ndawana zvandiri kuda from you I will give you back zvinhu zvako

Him: I didn't tell anyone wani

Me:it's still early

He sighed.

Him: will you think about us please

I nodded. Ndanga ndaneta and kurara ndokwanga kwava mupfungwa dzangu. I needed him to go. And it worked, I was glad he didn't suggest a sleep over. Ndakasara ndikazvibaya nekuchema. I couldn't understand kuti hupenyu hwangu hwakachinja just like that sei. A few years ago I was living a normal life and everything suddenly changed. Ndakazobatwa nehope kwakutochena. Ndakazongomuka ndichida kuenda kwadoctor ndavingwa nekapfungwa kekuti maybe I'm not pregnant. But I was and the doctor confirmed it. "yah mukomana uyu manga makatomusiisa mukaka here". NdiShelton manje aibvunzwa. Well I had, Eva anga akangomwa three months chete.

Ndakasvika kumba ndakazarirwa. Apa Jacob wacho was calling and texting non stop. Phone call yandakazodaira yaiva yaChingwaru.

Him: it's done

Me: what's done?

Him: Jacob abvuma kuita hand over his shares in exchange of the evidence we have against him

Me: oh, are you giving him the evidence for real?

Him: yeah, we don't need it anymore. Apera basa Jacob, he doesn't scare us anymore

Me:okay, so did you sign the papers?

Him: No, not yet I was thinking kuti ungoita iweweka it doesn't make sense kuti ini I sign them from Jacob then ndozomaisa futi kwauri it's a long process

Me:okay, munouya nemapapers acho and I will sign them

Him: I can't bring everyone to you Dee shaa, unenge uchitofanira kuuya kumaoffices

Me:what do you mean by everyone?

Him: Jacob and the lawyers

Me:you mean Jacob must be there when I sign the papers?

Him: eheka Handiti ndiye anenge achiita handover here

Me:I don't want him to see me doing that

Him: hanti wakati you want to shock them here, ndopayinototangira shock yacho ipapa shaa

I was mad at Jacob hangu but I couldn't do that to him.Aifanira kuzongondiona musi wandaienda kunoclaim office yangu kuJacobs not seeing me taking his shares paigona kuitika chisionekwi humhandara hwaamai.

Me:iiii haaa ipapo panonetsa,ngatingoitaika long process yacho

Him: ukumutyeiko told you kuti hapasisina wani, akuda zvekutosiya everything uyo

Me:I'm just scared of him

Zvaida kurongwa naChingwaru zvaizondinetsa.Jacob aizotadza kunditemba zvachose Ndaisada kuita any mistake. Ndakamira Mira convincing Chingwaru and he said achaona zvekuita. Ndakamborara time dzakarara Sean ndikamuka ndakuchema.Ndaiti ndikafunga Eva then umwe futi ari mudumbu toti Shelton futi, yanga yatova Creche. Ndakanzwa hashu futi pamusoro pekutsamwa kwandanga ndakaita and I called Eva."hello"

Me:where are you?

Her: home,what's up

Me:bring my baby

Her: what baby?

Me:I'm not in the mood Eva please bring my baby now I want to see her

Akabva andikatora phone.Ndakanzwa hashu dzichindibundira zvekutadza kuziva zvekuita.Dzakazoserera andisendera message yakanzi "send the adress"

Chapter 53

Ndakaita zvekukurumbidza kusenda address.Nekukata kwainge amboita phone Ndaisada kuti azochinjapfungwa.After sending I called her.

Her:how long will it take for me to get there?

Me:25 minutes at most

Her:what's up with you?

Me:nothing,I just want to see my daughter

Her:Jacob almost heard you

Me:he is the least of my problems right now

Her:so why can't you just tell him about the baby if you are ready to let him know than getting me into trouble

Me:wait,what did he say?

Her:nothing.You were ignoring his calls and he was getting worried so when you called I told him that you were calling me and he asked me to put you on speaker

Me:no you didn't

Her: I didn't have an option. That's why I had to end the call before you said too much

Me: you sure he isn't suspecting anything?

Her: I doubt, I guess he just couldn't understand what you were talking about

Me: I hope so

Ndakambozvirova rova musoro nekuda kwedzungu randakange ndaita. Hasha dziya dzakapera kuti hwaa ndakufunga kuti kana Jacob afungira something ndaizotsangura ndichiti chii. I was disturbed by Eva akandisendera message achiti "I'm lost". I had to go out kuti ndinomutambira anga ava padhuze hake. I couldn't take baby Eva then because ndainge

Ndakatakura Shelton. "Why are you staying with that child?"

Me: trust me I don't even know

I said ndichigadzika Shelton pasi and taking baby Eva. Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa misodzi yakabuda. "Diana what's wrong?"

Me: I'm pregnant

Her:No way!

Me:he got me pregnant.He did it on purpose

I said ndichisimuka kunotora mapills aya

Me:look what that bastard you call your brother gave me as family planning pills.Just look

I said ndichimukandira she read and laughed.

Me:oh so you think this is funny huh, how could he Eva, I told him I can't be pregnant,I told him I didn't want to be pregnant and he had to do this to me

Her:I'm sorry Diana,it's just that..woow I can't believe he did this

Me:I'm worried Eva,I know you were taking care of baby Eva as your own and you still can but I also wanted to do that when everything had settled,I wanted to give her all my attention but how can I do that now with another one on it's away tell me

Her:I don't know Diana,you did this to yourself stop putting pressure on me. I looked at baby Eva.

Me:look a ther.She is just what,7 months and I'm already pregnant,Eva,I'm having my second child with him and we are not even married how will I explain that to people

Her:well they don't know that baby Eva is his

Jacob:and I didn't even know that she was mine

Me:Eva: Jacob

Anga akamira padoor ratanga tasiya tisina kuvhara akazembera door frame maoko ari muhomwe.I couldn't read his expression.Akafamba ndokuuya kuzomira pamberi pedu.

Eva:you followed me?

Him:why wouldn't I after that phone call?I can't believe that you hid my daughter from me

Eva: she didn't want you to know Jacob and I promised her not to tell you

Him: I thought you were my sister Eva. You chose her over me

Eva: Jacob...

Him: save it Eva, I don't want to hear it. And you, I thought you loved me

Eva anga apedza naye and yanga yava nguvawo yangu.

Me: I'm sorry I just wanted to protect her

Him: that's the lamest excuse that I have ever heard. Are you saying kuti waikwanisa ku protector baby Eva more than me?

Me: I was going to tell you Jacob, I'm sorry

Him:unondida here iwewe or this is just a game to you,waida kuzondiudza rinhi tell me?I can't believe you guys did this to me and Wolf,Wolf knows futi hanti?

I nodded.

Him:f**k

He said achirova madziro nechibhakera.

Eva: Jacob please calm down

Him: shu tup Eva, shut up

He shouted.

Me:honey please...

Him:don't you dare call me that Diana don't ,I can't even look at you right now,Shit,you hurt me

Me:I'm sorry

I whispered

Him: you should be

He said, he was a little calm now.He sighed.

Him: Take your time yekuona baby Eva because I'm not going to let you see her again.You don't deserve to be her mother and when the one you are carrying is born, I'm going to take him or her again,too bad there is nothing you can do about it,as for you and me,We are over

Me:No.You can't Jacob please I'm sorry

Him:I'm sorry too Diana,It's like I was forcing you to be with me,ndakukusunungura hangu,I'm realising kuti you are not the person I thought you were.I don't even know who you are

Me:wakati you will forgive me wani Jacob besides you also did something,you got me pregnant

Him: don't try to act smart with me,zvinhu izvi zvakatosiyana nekure(he turned to Eva)Eva, don't leave my baby with her

With that he left.Ndakasara ndakuita kuibongomora mhere chaiko.I regretted all the decisions that I had made in my life.I regretted marrying Jeff,I regretted sleeping with Jacob,I shouldn't have,I shouldn't have done any of that.Nemhere yandakaridza Eva naShelton joined in.

Eva:Diana please

She said akutora Shelton sezvo ini ndaingwe Ndakatakura Eva.

Me:he hates me,he doesn't love me anymore Eva,he will take my kids from me and..and..and..

I couldn't even finish talking.Ndainzwa kuzarirwa muchest mangu umu.

Her:crying isn't going to solve anything,what's done is done,you knew this was going to happen so yeah,stop making noise

I sniffed as I wiped my tears.Ndini ndakazviparira ndega.At least I still had a chance to get what rightfully belonged to my children.Maybe what happened was a blessing in disguise.I was going to be able to sign for mashares aJacob achiri akandivenga kuti angondivenga kaone zvake.It would hurt kuti maybe Ndazama kutaura naye kuti ndione baby Eva then nyaya yemashares yomuka futi.Ndaifanira kuzvipedza zvese kaone.

Eva: what are you thinking about?

Me:nothing

Eva: don't you learn Diana?I know you are planning something,stop hurting my brother

Me:I'm also hurting Eva

I said ndichisimuka kuenda kunombomwa mvura yekunyorovesa pahuro panga paoma.Aitaura only about Jacob as if ndanga Ndisinawo ropa.I could see kuti Jacob angaasisadi anything to do with me,but I had to do something for him and the kids.He needed something to be able to take care of them."When can I sign the papers".I texted Chingwaru.

Him: anytime is tea time, tell us paunokwanisa

Me:tomorrow, I'm running out of time

Him:tomorrow It is

Me:zvimwe zvese munoita ndisimo,munozongondidaidza when it's time to sign the papers

I couldn't stay in the same room naJacob for a longtime.

Him:your wish is my command madam boss, I went back and sat down Eva akangonditarisa.

Me:what?

Her:you are becoming worse than all of us Diana,now you don't even look like you were the one screaming like a maniac,you suddenly became calm

Me:you told me what's done is done, we have to move on

Before they left I hugged and kissed my baby goodbye.Kananguva yekurwiravana yazosvika taizozviona, for now business first.Sezvatainge takaronga naChingwaru takaita.

"Diana?",Jacob said in shock paakandiona ndichipinda after Chingwaru had announced kuti muridz iwemashares chaiye is now coming to sign for them.I could feel Jacob's eyes on me as I signed the papers.After signing I just went out.I couldn't even look at him.Ndisati ndasvika kure Iheard him calling me.Ndakamira turned and looked at him.Asati ataura zvaيدا Chingwaru akabva asvikawo. Ithought acharega kutaura zvaيدا after aona Chingwaru but he went on and said"Dai pasina vana vangu, ndangandisingadi kufa ndakakuona futi in my life".

Chapter 54

Michelle

Take take yaZuka yanga yakundikanganisa maplans angu. I had told myself kuti zvaZuka handichada but seeing him everyday zvanga zvandichinja mafungiro. Aigara ari padhuze neni zvekuti ndainge ndotonakirwa nepresence yake ukuwo Sam ainge ocomplainer kuti I'm giving too much attention kuna Zuka. Akazopedzisira Ati "paachakusiya futi ndinenge ndisisipo". Ndakarohwa nehana ndikati better kubva ndatosiyana nazvo hangu. I had to talk naZuka about it." Ndoda kuzotaurawo newe". I said to him after ndamuona achipa Calvin juice vari mukitchen. Ndakadarikira kubedroom kwangu pasina time ndikaona munhu atevera.

Me: ko matopedza zvamanga muchiita?

Him: Cee akupedzisa

Me: ndanga ndisiri pakumhanya zvangu. Gara ka pasi

Him: I hope hausi kuda kundidzinga pano Michelle

Me: not as such, ndiri kuda kuti titaurirane

Him: huya ugare paside pangu saka

Me:ndiri kuuya mira ndipedzise zvandiri kuita

Ndapedza kubvisa jewellery I went and sat next to him.

Me:Zuka tava vanhu vakuru...

Akabva atora maoko angu ese ndokumabata before I finished my first sentence.

Me:uri kuitei?

Him: hapana, go on

Tanga tagara takatarisana takabatana maoko.Aware of every movement yaiitwa neumwe.
Tainyatsonzwa pace yekufema yataifamba nayo.Ndakagadzirisa pahuro and went on.

Me:saka ndiri kuti ngatiregei kuramba tichipedzerana nguva, you have been coming here nonstop and ndanga ndatojaira to be with you but ndafunga zvawakambondiita before zvakazotisvitsa pano, what will I do kana wazofunga kundisiya futi?

Him: do you know kuti day randakatanga kuona mai Sean vakatsamwa chii changa chaitika?

I shook my head No.

Him: ndiye akaita munhu wekutanga kuona kuti I had fallen for you,Mafirst days atakatanga kugara tese aya,she was still angry at you and when we met for lunch I couldn't stop talking about you apa wanga wangobuda ndisingazive kuti waendepi, I know kuti ndaisafanira kutaura nezvako with her but I couldn't help it.I love you Michelle, and I'm not going anywhere

Me:I don't know what to say

Him: ndakuda kuroora

Me:I thought you were asking me out ka ini ko tatosvika pakuroorana?

Him: taijamba stage yacho inotinonotsa shaa,so what do you say?

Me:I have to see kuti uri serious here first, zvekuzosiyiwa futi ndane kamwe kamwana....

Phone yake yakabva yarira ndisati ndapedza kutaura.Akabva aisa pasilent.

Him: wati tiite umwe mwana?

I laughed.

Me:ibvapa dairira phone yako uko

Him: ndibamukuru vako ava Havana basa

Ndakabva ndatofungawo mai Sean ipapo.

Me:ah iwe,Shelton achiri pano ka mai Sean havana kuuya kuzomutora

Him: dai ndirini mai Sean ndakamuendesa kuorphanage unoziva vari kutopinda busy nekuda kwake

Me:nhaiwe mwana anozivei?

Him: kufira zvivi zvemadzibaba ake

Phone yakabva yalighter kuratidza kurira futi and he answered.

Him: yes

"Ndokwauri izvezvi?"

"Chii chaitika?"

"Bhoo ndakutouya"

Him: hande kuFlat shaa Jacob doesn't sound okay

Me:ah manje...

Him: haako kwakatokiiwa ndosaka andifonera

Akazodaro ndakutodhonzwa kuti tibude.Cee takamusiya nematwins ake ndiye aiswera navo saka aiwona yekutamba.Patakasvika takatanga kudongorera mumota ndokuona musina munhu, takakwira mastairs ndokuona akagara hake padoor ana baby Eva.Paakationa akabva asimuka kupa Zuka space yekuti avhure door."hi Jacob "

Him: hey Miss Michelle

He was so low unlike Jacob. Zvaisada kuita zvekuudzwa kuti something was wrong somewhere.Zuka anga atovhura door amumba isu tiri kumashure.

Zuka: ko what happened?

Jacob: she is mine

Zuka: ani?

Jacob: baby Eva, she is my daughter

That made sense. Chainge chabvondoka kuparadise.Ndakatanga kutofungawo vangu sisi kuti saka vari kuzvigonawo sei kwavari ikoko and kuti Zvainge zvambonyatsofamba sei kuti chizosvika pakubvondoka because from the looks of it pane zvikuru zvainge zvaitika.Apa Zuka anga agara pasi nekupererwa, kwaari yanga iri new information ka.

Zuka: what do you mean?

Jacob: Eva and Wolf saved Diana that day, vakagara naye in S.A until she gave birth, she named the baby Eva and gave her to Eva to take care of her whilst she came here and she had the guts to lie to me

Zuka: that's deep

Jacob: and to make matters worse, she was having an affair with that filthy old man ,today they took my shares at Jacobs, she was playing me all along ,I never thought she would hurt me this much,I loved her, I loved her with everything in me,how could she do that to me

I had never seen a grown man in such pain. Tese naZuka tanga tachingovhura maziso takushaya zvekutaura kana mashoko ekunyaradza.YeAffair yaitaurwa ndakatadza kuibata kana kuibvunza.Kuziva nezvayo ndaitozonzwa kuna mai Sean.

Him: I would have just left you know, ndotora vana vangu and just leave, I can't look at her man

Zuka: maybe that's a good idea, a break from everything inogona kubatsira

Him: but I can't leave, she is carrying my child and I don't want to leave her too, I don't know what to do

Me: she is pregnant? again?

Zuka nodded.

Me: you knew?

Zuka: yes, Jacob told me

Me: but she never mentioned it to me

Jacob: she didn't know, akatozivawo nezuro, ndopandakazivawo nezvaEva.

I remained silent for a moment ndokuzongoti "wow".

Jacob: you were only surprised about her being pregnant, tell me did you know about Eva?

I sighed before answering.

Jacob: just as I thought

Zuka: sei usina kundiudzawo?

Me:kuti inyaya dzangu here nhaimi

Just then my phone rang.

Me:it's her

Jacob: put her on speaker

Me: that's not...

Jacob: please, besides kuti ndiri kuda kunzwa zvaari kuda kutaure, I also want to hear her voice and if she is okay

I did as instructed.

Me:hello

Her:uripi ndiri kumba kwako

Me:kwaZuka

Her: okay, ndanga ndauya kuzotora Shelton but I'm thinking about sleeping over

Voice rainge rashoshoma I'm sure nekuchema.

Me:iribho, ko voice raendepi.

She chuckled.

Her: ratorwa naJacob

Me:kuendepi naro?

Her: hameno, Eva told me kuti he just left with baby Eva, I'm worried Michelle, aziva about Eva and he didn't take it well,I just don't know what to do,apa he got me pregnant and Chingwaru is calling me nonstop I can't even breath

Me:ko Chingwaru akudei kwauri

She forced a laugh

Her: it's a long story but to cut is short, Jacob mentioned something about our Kids and Chingwaru ari kuda kuziva what he meant, paazvitura I just left without saying anything ndikavasiya vakamira ipapo hameno kuti vataurirana kuti chii, hausi kudzoka here?

Me:ndiri kudzoka

Her:okay ndozonyatsokuudza nyaya dzacho dzese kana wauya in detail I don't think I will be able to sleep anyway

Me: iribho, are you okay though?

Her: seriously Michelle how can you ask me that, wanga uchiteerera zvandanga ndichikuudza here,how can I be okay and to make it worse Jacob hates me now

Me:I'm sorry okay, ndakutouya

We ended the call "she just feels bad for hurting me, why would Chingwaru care about the kind of relationship we had?"

Me:that's what I'm going to find out

Ndakadaro ndakusimika.

Zuka:saka unozotiudzawo?

Me:it depends, if she doesn't mind yes, but akandiudzawo not to tell you I won't

Zuka akandisiya pagate akutomhanya kudzokera kunaJacob watainge tasiya kumba kwake.Ndakasvika mai Sean vatova mubedroom naShelton naCalvin."makazodzokerana naZuka?",that was her first question pavakandiona.

Chapter 55

Diana

I knew Jacob anga akuda kuti chokwadi chibude but handina kumbofunga kuti angazvitaure pana Chingwaru. Kutu nyaya yacho isanetse ndakangoendera mberi nerwendo rwangu without saying anything. Chimwezve ndechekuti chekutotaura chacho ndanga ndisina. I didn't like the way Jacob was looking at me, his eyes were full of disgust and hate.He hated me and I hated that. I drove home with tears falling down my cheeks.My life was a mess.I spent the whole day crying ndiri kumba kwangu.Knowing that Jacob was never coming back there zvakaita kuti ndivenge imba yacho futi. Ndakazobatwa nehope around 4 Ndakapepuka kuma6 realising kuti ndanga ndanonoka kunotori Shelton. I took a quick bath ndakuenda kwaMichelle.I received a call from Eva ndichiri muroad kuendako."Jacob just left with baby Eva, did he come to your place? "

Me:when?

Her: about three hours ago

Me:he didn't

Her: oh okay, I thought maybe he came there

Me:I wish, do you think that maybe something happened to them?

Her:No no, I talked to him and he said they are fine but he didn't want to tell me where they were

Ipapo ndakazviudza kuti if something happened to them I wouldn't survive. Ndakambovingwa nekapfungwa kekumuphonera Jacob wacho but I decided against it.Ndakasvika kwaMichelle and I had to call her kuti auye.She laughed when I asked her about Zuka."Ati akuda kuroora"

Me:ko Sam

She remained silent.

Me:nhaiwe mwana iwe ndati koSam

She laughed.

Her:ndiri kutofunga ipapa kuti ndokudairai kuti chii

Me:hapana chinomboda kufunga apa,kasi makarambana?

Her:tanga Tisati

Me:saka ukuzvifambisa sei?

Her:ndichazomuudza

Me:kana zvaita sei?

Her:kana ndava ready, iye Sam wacho ndiye aindipa pressure pandakazomubvuma ndanga Ndisina kutombonyatsofunga ini

Me:hmm zii, zvangu, saka manga muchitei naZuka

Her:tanga tichitaura nyaya

Me:chete chete

She laughed.

Her: yes, naJacob and baby Eva

Me:ndokwavari?

She nodded

Me:thank goodness,are they okay?

Her:Eva is, Jacob isn't,he is hurt

Me:I know,I didn't have an option Michelle I had to do what I did

Her:manyatsoitei asi because ndanzwa kuti there is more

Me:I now own 50% of Jacobs

I said explaining to her everything.

Her: you are lying

Me:I'm not, that's why that filthy old man is calling me nonstop, I'm sure he is realising that atambwa nyowani

Her: what if he tries something nhai mai Sean, like hurting you or worse

Me:he can't, I'm untouchable now,ndinika zvinhu zvacho

Her: handisi kuzvifarira hangu

Me:neniwo. I think I have to go kubasa for a few weeks before ndaisa zvinhu zvacho kuna Jacob. Ndiri kuda kumbonotamba naLorna

Her: mai Sean musadaro imi, chingomupai Jacob zvinhu zvacho muchinyararire ko zvenoise ndozvinei?

Me:hapana noise apa, ingori show off chete, mangwana weekend wotondiperekedza kutown ndiri kuda kutsvaga hembe nyowani

Her: apa hamuna voice muchingoswerera kutaura zvinhu zvisina basa.

Me:saka watsamwei ipapa nhai Michelle

Her:aiwa zvamuri kuita zvinobhowa mai Sean, muri kurarama zviri careless apa madecisions enyu anozoticosterwo futi isusu.

Me:it's almost over dear sister

Neniwo ndanga ndisisadi ndainge ndaneta.Ndanga ndakuda kuchizororawo.Takamuka hedu late the next day seweekend. Phone ndanga ndadzimira Chingwaru ndanga Ndisati ndane zvekumudaira ipapo. Dzimwe pfungwa dzaimunzwira tsitsi dzimwe dzichiti ndezvake.Sunday ndakamuona asvika pamba pangu. "Unoziva I never thought kuti you will go this far Diana"Ndzivo zvinhu zvaakatanga kutaura achangondiona.

Me:inyaya yei?

Him: ndaisatomboziva paunogara to begin with ndiri kushaya kuti ndairasika papi kuti I'm being played

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara ndaida kuzongotaura hangu kaone kana vapedza shungu dzese.

Him: Lorna was right all along apa ndichitomuti ibenzi izvo ndini ndaitoitiswa hangu benzi newe

Me:Akatanga kuitisa umwe benzi ndiani? Didn't you kidnapp my son imimi naJeff wenyu? You framed me imimi futi pamakaba mari yaJacob and I almost slept in a cell, I actually did infact

Him: that was just business

Me:it's still business

Him: what are you planning to do with those shares?

Me:nothing, they are mine now

Him: uda kumapa Jacob ka?

Me:Jacob handiti mamunzwa achiti haadi kundiona saka ndomupirei?

Him: game yawatanga haugoni iyi, unoziva pane zvinogona kuitika kwauri?

Me:yes, and if you decide to kill me or do something to him munoziva kuti anosara ava boss ndiani ka?

Him: Shit, Jeff

Me:saka tiri tese,saka I think ini nditori nani nekuti ndikawana zvandiri kuda and if you behave very well I might give you your shares back

Him: zve maserious?

Me:ehe Handiti ndizvo zvatakawirirana here?

Him: kukustruster kwakunetsa mai Sean, ndokumbirawo hangu uzondidzosea Chero 10% zvayo

Me:just behave morega kukonzeresa unnecessary Drama

Him: saka toti zvarini?

Me:kana ndapedza naLorna, it won't take long zvazvo

Akomboramba akanyarara.

Him: saka Lorna wacho akuziva here nezvevana venyu naJacob?

Me:vana vapi?

Him: musikana ka neari mudumbu wacho

Me: too much information, where did you get it

Him: from Jacob,I asked him that day kuti airevei and he told me that.

Me:what exactly did he say

Him: why don't you ask hanti he is your boyfriend

Me:and what did you say to him?

Him: the truth, that you and i were having an affair

I sniffed tumadzihwa twanga twusipo.

Me:did you guys fight?

Him: (laughing) with words yeah,but fists No. We are too smart for that. Zvese zvakumaker sense now that's why akabaiwa naSpy nebanga. I'm sure wakuzvionera pamusoro varume vachiita kukurwira

Me:yeah right

Pfungwa dzangu dzanga dzatova kure about information yandanga ndanzwa naChingwaru.He had worsened Jacob's anger towards me.Madhara wo dzungu anonetsa.Ndakazopedzisa zuva rangu ndakurongera zvekubasa ,yes kuJacobs. Ndakasvika paJacobs and munhu wese ainditarisa zvekushamisika.Ko mucheno ndainge ndaita wekupedzera.Apa nemwana waJacob ndainge Ndakaita kakusimba kari nani zvekuti Ndainzwa kuti ndini mai Sean. I went straight to Lorna's office and she was glued to her laptop. "Knock knock". I said ndichipinda.

Her: Diana?what are you doing here?

Me:why do you look so surprised weren't expecting me?

Her: expect you? Why?

Me: don't tell me you don't know what's happening

Her: unlike you I'm a very busy woman. I don't have time to go around following gossips as if you will excuse me I have work to do.

Me: where is Jacob?

Her: he is not here, now please leave

Me: oh okay, can you please show me around, partner?

Her: why don't you just say what you want and leave

As I was about to say something pakapinda a medium aged lady akatakura mapapers. I was sure kuti they were mine. Ini ndaitofunga kuti pandichazosvika kuJacobs Lorna anenge atova nawo or anenge awana amuudzawo but information yacho yanga isati yamusvikira. The lady Akangosvika nekusiya mapapers aya achibuda.

Lorna: you are still here?

Me:I think those are my papers

Her: what papers?

She said akumuvhura ini ndakamira rocking myself ndakabereka maoko kumusana hoping and praying for the papers to be mine also waiting for her reaction.

Lorna: what the F""k!!!

I smiled.

Chapter 56

Zuva iri ndanga ndarimirira for a very long time. The look on Lorna's face gave me satisfaction. Ainge asimuka amira manje achipenengura mapapers aya.

Her: what is the meaning of this?

I shrugged as she picked up her phone.

Her: Jacob, come back to the office

"Now!!"

She shouted.

Me:he doesn't like being shouted at

I said calmly and she shook her head with anger.

Her: don't test me Diana

Me:I thought you said haapo

Her: he is outside with Eva, the baby, I don't even know why he had to bring the baby to work

Me:oh his baby

Her: what??

Me:nothing, why did you call him anyway? What do you want from him?

Her: I want him to tell me why he gave you his shares

Me:he didn't, I stole them from him

Her: what? How and why?

Me:too many questions, are you going to show me around or what?

Her: you are a bi*ch

Me: yeah I know

Akabva atora mapapers aya ndokundikandira or kwaiva kunditema here hameno.

Her: did you sleep with the boss too?

Me:nah I wouldn't do that you want to know why?

Her: why?

Me:because I love Jacob

I said smiling. I don't even know why I was telling her all that, but saying it felt so good.

Her: too bad he doesn't love you

Me:I don't care, you still want to know why I did all this?

Her: just say it already

Me:because I have kids who will want to benefit from this firm in the future, I couldn't let Jacob throw it away just like that, I might have got those kids wrongly or whatever they may say,I don't care if they call them bastards or illegitimate children ,i just know that they are mine and I love them as much as I love their father and I will do anything, I mean anything for them

I was trying so hard not to cry, I couldn't let her see me breaking. I had to be strong, for Eva and my unborn baby.

Her: what are you talking about?

She asked with confusion written all over her face.

Me:I'm talking about baby Eva and her brother or sister that I'm carrying

I was so happy to be the one to tell her that. I had lived for this moment. Her skin color was changing because of shock and anger. She couldn't believe what I was saying.Paakaramba akanyarara achimbofunga zvekutaura Ndakabva ndaenderera mberi.

Me: you were right all along, I'm sorry that no one believed you

Her: your baby didn't die?

Me:yes, and thanks to Eva and Wolf

Her: and you were still sleeping with Jacob and got pregnant again?

Me: not just sleeping Lorna, I fell in love with him, I don't know why, how or when but I did

Her: is it true?

Ndakashaya kuti mubvunzo wake wairevei ini ndanga ndanyatsomutsanangurira zvinhu sezvazviri. But Pandakaona kuti maziso ake haana kutarisa kwandiri ndakakurumbidza kutarisawo kwaanga akatarisa ndokuona Jacob akamira nababy.

Me:waida kuti chokwadi chibude, there, I have said it

I said to Jacob ainge angomira akatitarisa.

Lorna: Jacob, I'm talking to you

Him: I'm not in the mood Lorna

Her: what mood?

Akabva atobuda Jacob without saying anything. Neniwo I was no longer in the mood. Zvandaida zvainge zvaita. I turned to Lorna

"If you dare hurt my daughter Lorna, I will kill you"

I didn't even know how to kill but I had to say it. I walked out behind Jacob, I passed them pamastairs naEva wake. I didn't even look at them. I drove home ndiri mufull speed. I couldn't wait kuti ndicheme ndiri ndega. Ndakatanga kuchema parked at the gate ndiri mumota. Ndakaibongomora mhere ndikazvorevera ndiri ndega imomo kusvika ndaneta. Ndakambozorora zvangu ndirimo ndichifunga Nhamo dzangu until nzara yabata. I went inside ndokubika but chikafu chacho charamba kupinda. Ndakazama kuona movie but zvakaramba futi and I then decided to sleep. Ndakazomuka ndanzwa kurohwa rohwa tumambama with soft tiny hands. I opened my eyes slowly adjusting to the light. Ndichingovhura ziso ndichibva ndanzi kachigumwe muziso. "Awuuu ", I said and realising kuti voice rangungu rashoshoma zvisingaite and zvakanakidza baby Eva and she giggled. Ainge akabatwa naEva akamumisa kuti akwanise kusvikira kumeso kwangu zvaaita. "Good morning"

Me:hey, what time is it

She checked her wrist watch.

Her: 19:45

Me:no, you are lying

Her: Nope. We came here about 3 hours ago, I had to ask Wolf more than 3 times if you were still alive

Ndakamuka ndokugara and hugged baby Eva.

Me:thank you for bringing her, is Jacob aware of this?

Her: yes, he is the one who suggested it, tell me what happened, at least you can talk, Jacob had to send me a message whilst we were in the same room, he hadn't said a word since midmorning when he came back from work

Me:I told Lorna

She laughed

Her: no you didn't

Me:I did, and it felt so good

Her: I can imagine, so what now?

Me:it's over

Her: you sure?

Me:I think so, I'm tired Eva, I can't go on

Her: you should be, you worked so hard.

I nodded. Eva akanditandadza and she left baby Eva with me achiti ndozvaaudzwa naJacob. Handizivi kuti why ainge azochinja pfungwa iye anga amboti haachadi kuti ndimuone. I had called Michelle ndichimuudza kuti handichakwanisi kuuya kuzotora Shelton. "muuyeka during the day handisi kuenda kubasa ndaita vaenzi saka ndiri kuda muvaonewo"

Me:vaenzi veyi?

Her: munozongoona mava kuno mai Sean

The next morning I called Jeff, ndanga ndisisadi zvekugara nezvinhu zvevanhu.

Him: what a surprise

Me:we need to talk

Him: right now?

Me:Chero izvozvi uripi?

Him: in town, ndiuye here?

Me:ndiri kuuya ikoko inini

Him: kuri right?

Me:unozona ndasvika.

After ndageza ndakatorana naEva wangu tisu mutown. Takamuwana akatimirira pabasa pangu like we agreed. Ndakatorana naEva takananga muoffice mangu. "Pese apa ndanga ndichiti ndiShelton, mwana wani iyeye?"

Me:ndewangu

Him: ndewako?

Me:yah

Him: ngatione

Akadaro tapinda muoffice mangu and I showed him.

Him: iwe mwana wani uyu?

Me:anonzi Eva, mwana wangu

Him: naJacob?

Me:yes

Him: saka wainyepa kuti akafa?

Me:yes

Him: and again i thought Lorna was bluffing when she said the child looks more like Jacob than Eva,wow
Diana,where is Shelton

Me:with Michelle

Him: why am I here?

Me:I want a divorce

Him:I thought takataura nezvazvo izvozvo

Me:kuti chii?

Him: we can make it work, you have your Eva and I have Shelton

Me:Eva is colored Jeff vanhu vanoti tamuwana kupi mwana akadai?

He chuckled.

Him: I can see that, well I don't mind at all plus unongopinduraka Handiti kwawakamuwana unokuziva?

Me:I can't live with you with that type of attitude, besides I'm pregnant

Him: what!?

Me:I'm pregnant Jeff I'm going to have another baby

Him: Diana uchiri right right here iwewe?

Me:izvozvo Handizivi chandiri kuziva ndechekuti soon I will be having another baby

Him: No you are not

Me:what do you mean?

Him: you are going to abort

I laughed.

Me:imi baba imi multe mushe manzwa, mwana wenyu here iyeyu wamunoti abviswe

Him: uri mukadzi wangu Diana so unoteerera zvandokuudza

Me:handichada kuita mukadzi wako Jeff please ah haunzwe here

Him: I'm sorry but you are not going to get the divorce

Me:fine, then you have to kiss all your assets goodbye ndiri kuzvipa Jacob

Him:Ndokufarisa manje uku,Diana Red unonyatsomuziva here waukupengereka naye kudai, riri rough manje zimukaradhi riya ndiri kukuudza isu taitoita kugara tine evidence against him kuti tive safe iwe ndokwauri kuda kumhanyira, I tell you hakuna kwazvinosvika anokusvipa manje manje bvunza vamwe vako vakambozviedza

Chapter 57

It was not my first time kunzwa about that side raJacob saka hazvina kundivhundutsa.Panguva iyi handizvo zvandaifunga nezvazvo I just wanted to be free from my marriage zvaJacob zvaivawo zvimwe plus anga atogara andivengawo zvake.Kana dziri nyaya dzinoziikanwa ndaizongodzinzwa hapana kwazvaienda nazvo.Ndakatombofunga kubata Zulu nekuti ndiye umwe airatidza kunge ane information asi anga azongoti zii kubva zvandakudza Jacob nezvazvo ,who knows pamwe akatomuita zvaanonzi anoita zvacho izvozvo zvandisingazivi kuti zvii."This is not about Jacob"

Him: ndizvo, kana zvisirizvo ngatingogareika

Me:kugara hakuchaita hako, Jeff handisi kuda zvinhu zvako ini. As soon tangogurisa muchato ndokupa hangu everything

Him: hauchatembeka iwewe that's why ndiri kudaro, unondichinjira after everything ndikashaya chekuita.

Me:handina kukuvenga baba Sean, infact handina kukuvenga stereki ndakakuvenga mbijana, but decision yese yandinoita ndinotanga nekufunga Sean, haarambi ari age yaari ,achakura and handidi kuti ndiite anything that will make him hate me or you, you are his father and nothing will change that,and handidi hangu kuti uzotadza kumuitira something because of me or kuti azoticompare according to what we have or what we did,so please believe me kana ndichikuudza kuti I will give you everything back

Ndakamuona akuruma ruma muromo ndikaziva kuti ndagona.Zvinhu zvake ndaida kumupawo zvangu zvesure except zvekuJacobs.Ndaisazoda kuti Sean atore masides kana achinge azokura.

Him: are you sure?

Me:yes

Him: okay. I will think about it first apa wangondijuma

Me:thank you, ko Shelton?

Him: ndokumbirawo umbondichengetera,ndomutora kana ndava settled

Me:saka iwewe unonditruster nemwana wako asi usingade kubvuma zvandiri kutaura zvakasiyanei

Him: imari iyi Diana, mari haina mugoni

Ndanga ndakuzviziva hangu kuti mari haina kumira mushe.Akabuda Jeff ndakasara ndakutura mafemo kutonzwa zviri nani.I was just hoping kuti anobvuma hake Jeff.Ndainge ndafunga kupedza nyaya dzangu dzese ndichitanga kurarama kuti one from Drama so I called my mother in Namibia. "Makadiiko mhamha"

Her: hesi mai Sean zvirisei?

Me:ndiribho ini murisei ikoko arisei Sean?

Her: aribho hake nhasi wapotsana naye abuda naSekuru vacho

Me:okay ,ndanga ndichida kunyanya kutaure nemi

Her: kwakanaka here?

Me:ndanga ndichikumbirawo kuti kana muchikwanisa muuye kuno ka next week

Her: kwakanaka here mai Sean?

Me:mouya mozvinzwira ka mhamha kune nyaya iriko hameno munokwanisa here

Her: wakundityisa

Me:haa musatye henyu vanhu vese vari right

Her: mira ndione kuti mari dzangu dzinobatana here ,wangondijuma apa zvinhu zvacho zvanga zvisina kurongwa ka

Me:mari ndotumira hangu haisi problem

Her: chii nhai mwanangu?

Me:munouya mhamha nyaya yacho haidi paphone

Her:okay ndouya

Me:mouya naSean

Her: Ndozodzoka naye?

Me: aihwa ndakuda kuti achiuya zvachose.

Her: ko wadii wambomusiya wozomutora hako usangotamise tamise mwana

Me: ndanga ndichida kugara naye hangu

Her: ko ukazomutora hako gore rapera?

Me: okay, toonana mauya

Ndichipedza navo Ndakabva ndatofonawo kumba ndichivaudza kuti vagadzirire ndiri kuuyako nenyaya, nekuuya kwamai Eddie futi ndakavaudza. Ndakutorongedza kuti ndibude ndichienda kwaMichelle ndiye dhuma dhuma naJacob aina Justin. Kakabva kamhanya kaJustin as usual kundihugger kumakumbo. "hi Justin "

Him: Hi Mrs Mare

Me: I'm good hey

Jacob: Hi

Me: hey

Tanga tachimira tatarisana manje. I didn't expect to see him saka ndakashaya zvekutaura kana zvekufunga. Eva wandainge ndakabata mumaoko ndiye Akatanga kusekerera achisimudzira tumaoko kuti baba vake vamutore. Aigotadza neyi kuvaziva iye aiendwa naye nekubasa chaiko, Jacob wacho akabva amutorawo. Painyatsonzwika kuti pane mashoko akaremba mumhepo atiri kufanira kutaura asi tichishaya kuti anotaurika sei. I could see regret in his eyes and I'm sure I had the same feeling too.

Him: I'm glad I caught you. Handei kumota

He said achibata Justin musoro kubuda naye.

Me: kwakanaka here?

Him: totaura panze

Tichisvika akabva audza Justin kuti aende mumota isu ndokuenda kuseri kwayo.

Him: I know we have a lot to talk about but right now I'm in a tight spot I need a favour very urgent

He said achitambisa ruoko rwaEva rwaanga akabata. He looked nervous, ndanga ndisati ndambomuona Akadaro.

Me: yechii?

Him: I don't even know how to say this considering what happened between me and you, I'm really sorry about that and right now you are my only hope, I hope you will understand, I know you might hate me but I promise I won't bother you futi kana wandiitirawo this favour

Me:taura

Him:ndokumbirawo unditarisirewo Justin

Me:kumutarisa kupi?

Him: like kugara naye for a few weeks

Me:Jacob...

Him: I know,I know Diana but I couldn't think of anyone else besides you, my house and my family is in bad shape and the environment is not good for him, I don't want him to witness all that drama it will damage him, besides ndiwe wakakunzoresa futi

Me:are you trying to make me feel guilty?

Him: I'm sorry I'm just saying, Lorna is losing it Diana and we are so close to get what we want. She didn't take what you told her zvakanaka and she is giving herself away

I sighed.

Me:I'm sorry i can't, you threatened me kuti ndisaone mwana wangu saying I don't derseve to be her mother nhasi wakuda kundipa umwe futi

Him: Please Diana I'm begging you ,I know we have to talk about all that but not now,I'm running out of time,We will talk when everything is settled I promise okay,please

Ndakatarisa mumota ndokuona kaJustin kakaisa musoro nepawindow kachitidongorera.

Jacob: please

Me:ndotovhura creche ka

He chuckled.

Him: thank you

Me:for what?

Him: everything. Dai pasina iwewe we wouldn't be having Lorna exactly where we want her to be. You pushed the right button

I nodded.

Me:I'm going with Eva kumba kwedu next week, I just thought you should know and maybe I will leave Justin with Michelle handisati ndaziva kuti ari kuenda neni here kana kuti

Him: it's fine by me, you can even go with Justin I don't mind

I nodded.

"Are you going to tell them everything?"

I nodded.

Him: goodluck

I really needed it.Ndaisaziva kuti vanhu vacho vachareactor sei kunyaya yandainge ndinayo.Akasiya andipa Eva and I watched him achiburutsa Justin mumota.He knelt down ndokutanga kutura naye hameno zvaairwa.Ndakaona akuburutsa kasuitcase mumota kuenda naye kwangu and I followed. "I will sit at the back with Eva,right Daddy?", he said achijamba jamba.

Him: yes Justin

Justin: daddy told me that Eva is my sister

Apa ndini ndanga ndakuudzwa manje.

Me:oh really

Him: yes, and he said very soon I will be having another sister or brother

I looked at Jacob achibva arova serious achigadzira seat raEva.Ndakazongogona kuti " Wow, that's great ".Agadzika vana mumota ndipo pandakazoti " information yaunoudza mwana haina kuwandisa here? "

Him: I'm sorry, I just got carried away, and thank you again

I waved ndichipinda mumota.Ndanga ndakutofonerwa naMichelle ndofunga ndanga ndamunonokera "Ndakuuya manje". I texted her.Justin akaita kuti ndinyanyosuwa Sean, kuudzwa udzwa tunhu, kubvunzwa tumibvunzo twunobhowa kupindura.Ndakazopera mate akunditi " my mom was breaking things and screaming at home.She was making a lot of noise and I don't like noise "

Ndakamboda kuseka but Ndakazoziva kuti kamukuriro kedu kanosiyana.Kunzwa zera irori richiti I don't like noise zvaisetsa kwedu kwatakukurira,zvino ava ndozvaivawo kwavo, zvino kuita stepmother wemwana anokuudza kuti muri kundiitira noise handidi noise kwaigona kuzondikunda saka ndakatoti better baba vacho vakandiramba zvavo."I'm sorry hey, you okay now? "

Him: yes,I'm fine now

Me:that's good

Him: daddy said I should stop calling you Mrs Mare he doesn't like it

Apa zvazondikunda ndakaseka manje.Nyaya dzaiudzwa Justin nababa vake dzaisaenderana naye kana.Apa iye wacho kuzogona kudzitura."so vari kuda kuti undidaidze uchiti ani?"

Him: he said I should ask you if you want to be my mom.

Chapter 58

Pane vamwe vana vekuti vanoudzwa chinhu chotobuda mumusoro asi zvaJustin zvainge zvakanyanya.Apa aitura akanyatsokutarisa achimirira mhinduro yake."vakadaro when daddy vako ?"

Him:today when we were coming here

Me: you already have a mom Justin

Him: daddy said I can have more than one mom

Me:, do you listen to everything that your daddy says?

Him:sometimes

I laughed.

Me:do you want me to be your mother?

Him:yes, ndinenge ndava nanamom two

He knew shona very well but aisawanzoitaura unlike his daddy, I was sure kuti at home daddy vacho vaiti chirungu. But obviously ne kuchikoro kwavo kwavaidzidza netype dzana Sean paiva pasina kwekutizira and vaitoidzidza futi. Ndakatanga kuita hunu hwababa vacho hwekubvunza nekuudza mwana zvisiri zvezera rake, handisirini ndainge ndazvitanga."do you know that baby Eva is my daughter?"

"

Him: yes

Me:I'm sure your daddy told you that futi

He giggled.

Him: yes, he said that we are best friends so we tell each other everything

Me:so do you tell him everything?

Him: No, sometimes I don't or else he will punish me

Ndakatoshaya kuti ndakasvika sei kumba kwaMichelle ndichivaraidzwa zvangu naJustin. Ndakaburuka nemhuri yangu. Michelle Paakanzwa mota akabuda kuzotitambira achinditi baaa ndokutanga kurova zvake chikwee."maiheeee maiheeee,hedee nhaimi inga zvakaoma,hesi iwe anogona shona here uyu."Aidaro achimhoresa Justin achitora Eva, nekungwarisa kakadaira kamwana kaJacob, "ehe ndinogona shona inini". We both laughed tichipinda mumba. Maiva nemukadzi wechikuru wandakazama kufananidza zvikaramba.Ndakazongomhoresawo sezvo ndakaziva kuti ndivo vaenzi vaitaurwa vacho. Justin akanga akaita kuti kwati kwati neni, zvinoita vana, munhu waasvika naye panzvimbo ndiyo hama yake.Michelle ndiye akazotanga kuita mainroductions." Tete ava ndisisi vangu vanonzi mai Sean, mai Sean ava nditete hadzvadzi yababa vababa Calvin, I hope ndagona kutsanangura ".Takatomborasika kuti zviya baba Calvin ndiani ndikazofunga kuti ndiZuka takaseka tsananguro dzacho tichiitana matafara nekuzivana.

Michelle:vauya kuzoona mwana,neniwo

Akazopedzisa akuseka.Ndakaona kuti bamunini vangu Vanga vakuda kuratidza seriousness yavo manje.
Iye Michelle wacho looked happy zvinova zvakandifadza.

Tete: saka uyu ndiye Sean wacho?

Me: aihwa uyu anonzi Justin

Tete: horaiti ,Sean ndiye mukuru?

Ndakangoti ehe but Justin ndiye aiva mukuru though with a few months. Ko ndipo pandaizotsanangura zvakawanda here.

Her:ndiye asara Kumba?

Michy: ah ari kunaNamibia uyo

Tete:evo, inga havo vagoni, saka mune vangani

Michelle akaseka.

Michy: vane four so far, umwe Shelton ka ari pano wandaikuudzai kuti mwana wasisi vangu

Tete: hooo saka mukomana uyu ari pano nekaka kamusikana kamurungu matwins ,haaa iwo anonetsa matwins motopota muchitambirana kudai kunyange iwe une wakowo, baba vacho Murungu kahi ndivo vari kuNamibia?

Michelle akaseka.

Me:aihua vari kuno, Sean ana mai vangu ndivo vari kuNamibia

Ndakataura ndakusimuka kunyepedzera kunge pane chandaida mubedroom iko kuri kutotiza zvangu mibvunzo.Michelle akabva anditevera achifa hake nekuseka."ko ndeipi iyi I thought makamarana naJacob iwe wakufamba neteam rese iri "

Me:hanzi pane zviri kuitika kumba kwavo saka ndimutarisire vana

Her:saka makatoregererana?

Me:hatisati kana tatombotaura nezvazvo.

Her:kana kana?

Me:kana, ndiri kuenda kumba ka next week ndiri kuda kunoratidza vanhu Eva.

Her: hiiii ndozvamafunga?

Me:ndingasvike kupi ndichihwanda?

Her: hapana hapo but heyi, munozvitaure sei?

Me:hameno, zvinouya kana nguva yacho yasvika

Her:yaaaah zvakaoma

Zvainge zvakaoma sure asi chekuita ndipo painge pasina. Ndaisada kuti vabereki vangu vazoita zvekunzwa nemakuhwa kuti mwana wenyu akadai akadai kana kuzoverenga mumapaper.

Ndakazotakurana nemhuri yangu kudzokera kwedu. Zvekubasa ndanga ndatombosiya ndakuita zveCreche. Jacob would call to check on the kids and aiva kuS.A. Michelle akazofunga kuenda neni kumba achiti aida kunotaurira wo vanhu nezvekuda kuroorwa kwake. "Ndini ndinotanga kutaura nyaya yangu Michelle shamwari, at least news dzako dzinofadza ndidzo dzinoda kupedzisira kuti vanhu vazorodze pfungwa".

Jeff ainge akangoti zii zvekuti ndaishaya kuti ari kufunga kana kuronga chii ari kwaari ikoko. Kana kufona achibvunza mwana zvake kuti arisei. Musi werwendo rwakatsva takananga ikweyo. Dai tiri vanhu vakuru tega tingadai takafamba takanyarara nekuti zvataifambira zvainge zvisina kujairika asi Creche yangu ndiyo isina kuzvitendera maitongoti mutaure chete. Tichisvika Ndakatanga ndambotura Mafemo ndisati ndapinda mugate. Grace ndiye akativhurira. "Huya unditakurirewo umwe mwana ". Ndakamudaro ndaona ananga kuboot.

Her: mune vana vanganiko?

Me: huya uone

Akautya ndikamutambidza Eva. Michelle anga aburuka newake, ini ndokutora Shelton.

Grace: eh vana vaMr Jacob ka ava kasi mauya navo futi?

Me:aihwa

Her: saka vana vavo mavawana kupi, uyu haamwe here uyu, ko wamakabata ndeupi?

Me:mmmm Grace shaa chimbondisiya

Trymore nemukadzi wake Vanga vatovako,Mai Eddie ndivo Vanga vasati vasvika.Ndivo vanhu vandaingoda kuudza chete ivava then ivo vozoudzawo vamwe.Takatambirwa zvakana naka tichipinda mumba." Hezvo ko vana vakawanda Wanda ava vabvepi".Mai vakadaro vachitambira Shelton wandainge ndakabata.

Me:mukufamba imomu

Baba: kasi wakuchengeta vanasu

Me:kana

Baba: saka, Tone kamurungu ako Grace. Vana vaJacob ka ava

Ko zvaimborasa here zvivana zvacho, paint ndiyo yainyanyobatisa even though Justin anga ari photocopy yababa vake.

Mhamha: uyu mudiki haamwa here mai Sean, mauya mese here naMai vacho?

Kwairehwa Eva manje. Ndakatenda kuti Justin aiva busy kumhoresana nevanhu otherwise zvaitaurwa zvese.

Me:haachayamwe uyu

Her: but mudiki uyu haana kana goreka?chete vana mai vemazuvano vakuteta kuyamwisa ,ko uyu wandakabata ke?

Me:haachayamwi futi

Her: ndewani, anenge Sean uyu

Vakadaro vachimunyatsomutarisa.Ini Ndakabva ndavhara nekutaura nzara. Takaenda mukitchen kunobika maiguru nekuda nyaya kwakuti"asi Tete makuira zveadoption here vana hobho hobho kudai?"

Me:hobho vanganiko havasi two chete here vadiki avo

Her: but havasi venyuzve

Me:Ati havasi vangu ndiani

Her: mmmm Tete

Takazonyarara tanzwa kutambirwa kwemunhu panze ndikaziva kuti mai Eddie vasvika.Vakapindwa navo mumba tikakwazisana.Chikafu chakabikwa tikadya tikasuka.Zvese zvapera ndanga ndakungoita updown manje kuti nditaure nyaya yangu. "Munogona kuzongotaura mangwana vanhu vazorora". Michelle anga atoon kuti handina kugadzikana." Handingamborari ini ,rega ndingozvipedza".Ndakatozopedzisa kutaura ndapinda mudining maitandarwa nevanhu ndokugara pasi chaipo. Eva anga akunetsa nehope ndikamutambidzwa akadzikamira zvake akurara.Shelton anga anguri arara akabatwa namaiguru.Vanhu vakamboramba vachitaura ini ndainge ndangonyararawo ndakatsikitsira.Try ndiye akazoti "anenge auya nenyaya yake munhu uya."

Mai Eddie: ini ndanga ndakuda kutomusheedza ndiri kutadza kugadzikana

Baba: right mai Sean,yava nguva yako

Me:ndinokumbira kuregererwawo ndakakutadzirai

Akabuda mashoko achiperekedzwa nemisodzi.

Chapter 59

Pandakatanga kuda kutaura nyaya yangu ndipo Pandakaona kuti zvaisava nyore.Dakademba kuti dai ndakangosiya vakazoinzwa zvavo nevanhu kana kuiverenga.Ndaishaya kana kuti ndaida kuvaudza kuti chii chaizvo.Mai Eddie ndivo vairatidza kushushikana kwakanyanya, ndoziva yaiva nyaya yekuti vaizvipa mhosva pane zvese vachiti pamwe zvainge zvakonzerwa nekutisiya kwavakaita tiri vadiki."wakutityisa mai Sean "

Me:sorryi mhamha ndakatadza

Try: tauraka nhai, chii chakaitika

I sniffed. Zvese zvandainge ndakaronga kutaura zvainge zvabuda mumusoro.

Me:ndaa...nda..ndauya kuzokuratidzai mwana wangu

Baba: saka zvinochemedza here izvozvo

I shook my head No, but zvaichemedza hazvo kungoti Vanga vasingazivi nyaya yacho.

Try: saka uri kukumbira ruregerero rwekuti waitivanzira?ndizvo zvaungakwidzire mhamha ndege here nhai Diana?

Mom: ndechiya chekufanana naSean here chimwana chacho

I shook my head No, ndokunzwa chorus yekuti "saka ndeupi?"

Me:Eva, wandakabata uyu

Mumba makati zii. Chero Justin wandainzwa kugwedebudza kuspare kwainge ari akambomira.Ini ndakange zvino ndangotsikira.

Try: please explain

Vakadaro zvavo mukoma wangu vakadzikama.Waiti ukaona munhu mutema sesu ataura nechirungu panyaya dziri serious wobva waziva kuti hazvina kumira mushe.Ndakashaya kuti chandainzi tsanangura ipapo chaicho chaiva chii."Diana",akandisheedza akwidza inzwi.

Me:mukoma

Him: ndati taura nyaya yako

I sighed ndichinyora nyora floor nechigumwe.

Me:ndakaita mwana naJacob

Mai Eddie: baba vangu shava

Yakatanga futi kuchururuka misodzi iya nerunyarararo rwainge raitika mumba.Ndakazosimudza musoro ndanzwa kufamba kwemunhu ndokuona ndibaba vaibuda panze.Vanhu vakambosara vakanyarara Try achibva azosimudzira futi "saka uri kutiudza kuti tiite sei?". Ndiye ega airatidza kuti anga anesimba rekutaura pavanhu vese vainge vari mumba,but zvaaibvunza zvacho ndanga Ndisina mhinduro yazvo." Ndiri kutaura newe Diana kuti watiunganidza pano, vamwe vakatokwira ndege kuti utiudze kuti wakaita chikomba ukamitiswa tobva taita sei? ".Zvaidairika here izvozvo, ini reason yekuvaudza yaingova yekuti vagare vaziva havo nekuti zvanga zvava padhuze kubuda ndaisada kuzoita zvekubvunzwa kuti chii chiri

kuitika." Iwe usandiite benzi rinotaura rega uri kuzvinzwa? Wairara neumwe munhu une murume kuti zviite sei? I never thought you were that stupid mai Sean, izvezvi ndiri kunzwa kuda kukuponda ponda so. Mhamha torai mwana akabatwa uyu ndimbogadzirisa munhu mhani ".

Mhamha: unondiitira ngozi pano, akazvitakura uyu ndosaka asisiri kuyamwisa mwana

Mai Eddie: ndeya Jacob wako iyeye futi nhumbu yaunayo iyo?

I nodded.

Try: stupid mhani. Ndisiyei ndirange benzi iri...

Aitaura achiuya akandinanga Ndichibva ndaisa Eva pachipfuva nekubongomora mhere. Akazobatwa nababa hameno Vanga vadzoka nguvai akati apenga." Muri kundibatirei, siyai ndirange pfambi iyi, kutiita mastupid panapa isusu, kuuya nechikomba chako pano une sure Diana, une sure here iwewe. Kutadza kupa respect pamba penyu. Vabereki vako nemurume wako heee how could you. Uri mbwa Diana puuu, ndakusvipa,kana kunzi hadzvadzi yako yandichada"

Ini ndainge ndosvimha ndichibatsirwa naMichelle namhamha.Mai Eddie namaiguru vainge vakangonyarara vakatarisa.Baba vainge vachiri vakabata Try aida kundiitawo kanyama kanyama.Eva anga akuchemawo nekuchema kwandainge ndaita plus noise. Ndanga ndakungosvuvudzira.Baba vagara pasi ndipo pavakazoti "asi chii nhai Diana?unondinyadzisirei kudaro mwanangu? Unoti ndinofambira pai? Zvandaingokurairawo wani nekukunamatira,ndakatadza papi ndiudze". Apa ndipo pakazochemawo crew ranga rambohadhira pekutanga.Mashoko ababa aive akanyorova ane hudzamu hwairovesa hana.

Me:ndokumbirawo ruregerero baba ndakatadza

Try:stupid

Mai Eddie: zvino wauya kuzotiudza tega baba Sean vasipo vachazivawo sei?

Me:vanozviziva

Mhamha: makavaudza?

Me:ehe

Maiguru: ko umwe mwana uyo,Shelton, ndewani?

Me:ndewababa Sean

Mhamha: nhai Jehovah

Vakadaro vachibata hana yavo.

Mai Eddie: baba Sean nani?

Me:ainzi Martha but akashaya. Mazuva atakauya kuno aya naJacob ndizvo zvimwe zvatanga tafambira, akazvisungirira mumba ndiye anga akugara nababa Sean, but mainvestigations ari kuti akaisirwa muchetura.

Maiguru: baba Sean Vanga vaneumwe mukadzi?

I nodded.

Try: saka iwe wakati better kuita competition nemurume, uri mukadzi rudzii nhaiwe

Michelle: baba Sean vakatanga vadanana neni kusati kwauya mai Shelton

Me:Michy...?

Iyoyo nyaya ndaisada kuti ibude zvachose, I never thought kuti Michelle achavingwa nepfungwa dzekuzvitaure.Ndakaita kupera mweya chaiko.

Baba: nhaimi vana imi asi munondishura?

Tese tainge tatsikitsira pasi manje."Mai Sean, nditsanangurirewo nyaya dzako zvakanaka pamwe ndinganzwisisa".vakadaro baba vangu ndikatsangura zvese, basa raJeff, kuroorwa kwangu, kufa nekumuka kwangu vanaLorna vese, kusungiswa kwangu naJeff, kidnapping yaSean nezvimwe zvese zvakaitika, pamwe ndichimbochema nekukumbira rerugerero.

Mhamha: ko wakadii kudzoka hako kumba mai Sean pane kuita zvawakaita izvi?

Me:sorry mhamha ndakakanganisa

Baba: saka mwana mukuru uyu wawauya naye zvinorevei?

Me:ndangonzi ndimutarise vachigadzirisa nyaya dzavo

Try: zvinoreva ka kuti muchiri mese nechikomba chako?

I shook my head No but ndakaona kuti hapana akazvitenda.Hapana umwe akazoisa comment kubva ipapo, baba vakati vaneta vakuda kuzorora tozotaura mangwana. Munhu wese anga angoti zii achifungira mumoyo, maiguru ndivo vandakanzwa vakuburitsa zviri mupfungwa mavo vachiudza mai Eddie muspare mavairara "asi chokwadi zvakaitwa natete hazviite, Chero zvakanzi watadzirwa nemurume zvinengei hauite muitiro iwoyo kuita chipfambi chinonyadzisa kudaro, munoziva ndiri kunzwa kuvanyarira zvisingaiti mhamha,izvezvi honai vari kuti havasisiri vese naJacob wacho apa une vana two wodii? Chikomba chinokuda uri pamurume kana wabva so zvapera"

Mai Eddie: pamwe ndini ndakakonzeresa

Maiguru: kana musambozvipe mhosva mhamha, chipfambi chinenge changogara chiri mumunhu

Ndaive Ndisina kuona kuti Michelle ainge akamirawo achiteerera, akabva angovhura door achipinda ini ndiri kumashure. "Mhamha ndokumbirawo musazvipe henyu mhosva pane zvandakaita, dai ndakazviita ndiri mudiki taiti pamwe, but ndatova mukadzi mukuru, handichisi mwana". Ndakadaro ndonyaradza mai Eddie Vanga vakungochema.Ndakaona maiguru votsikitsira vaona kuti zvavaitaura ndanga ndazvinzwa.Phone yangu yakabva yarira anga ari Jeff. Ndakadaira ndakagara paside pamai Eddie." Hello "

Him: uripi?

Me:kumba kwana mhamha

Him: unokwanisa kuuya mangwana here tiite mafinal touches ekugurisa muchato pane kwandiri kuda kuenda.

Me:ehe, zvenguvai?

Him: makuseni chaiwo

Me:ko Shelton?

Him: ndichamutora pane zvandiri kumbobatanidza

Me:ndouya

Him: ko nhaiwe,mwana ana Michelle ndewa Zuka?

Me:yah

Him: ndanzwa kuti akuda kutoroora?

Me:ehe

He laughed.

Him: ko iwe uchaita sei zvawakugurisa muchato, ucharoorwawo naJacob here?

Me:ndokuona mangwana baba Sean.

Ndakadaro ending the call. Mangwana ainge ondinonokera.Handizivi kuti hama dzangu dzaindifungirei asi ini Ndainzwa kurerukirwa.Kunzwa kuti pane mutoro waturwa pandiri. Taive totaura dzimwe nyaya zvekumanikidzira tichitsvaga mabudiro emuspare pazvakanzi naMichelle "Mai Sean Jakobho wenyu ari kundiphonera"

Michelle ndainge ndakumuziva ,ainyepedzera kunyarara zvenhema.Chakaita kuti ataure nezvephone call yaJacob kwaida kuzama kupindura zvaitaurwa namaiguru. Kuzobvunza kuti "ndiise paloud?", maiguru ndivo kuita number one kuti " isai tinzwe Tete ".

Me:taura nemunhu wako wega hausi kuona mhamha here

Mai Eddie: ko ndadini zvangu, ndinoda kutonzwawo kuti muri kurongi nedzamatikoro morera idzi

Ndakatoonawo kuti munhu wacho aitodawo zvekunzwa and zvakabva zvapa Michelle manyemwe ekudaira iri paloud.

Jacob: hi Miss Michelle

Her: hey Mr Jacob

He chuckled and I found myself smiling. To think kuti five years dzandainge ndashanda naye kumashure uko ndaitofungawo kuti haagone kusekerera, handina kumbobvira ndaona zino rake panze but as I get to know him, ndakaona kuti zvandaiona ndizvo zvaaida kuti ndione.

Him: I'm surviving how are my kids

Her: varibho vatorara

Him: sorry for calling late Ndatadza kurara Ndisina kunzwa kuti varisei

Her:ko matadza nei kufonera mai vacho?

Him: because I'm feeling kuti she might be sad so I didn't want to bother her,is she okay though?

Her: she is fine

Him: ko mwana wangu ari mudumbu?

Ndakatarisa mai Eddie kuti vari kuteerera here ndikaona vakungo pukuta pukuta pabed.Maiguru ndivo Vanga vakanyatsobata muchiuo vachiteerera phone call yechikomba kuti vagowana zvekuudza murume wavo kana kwaedza.

Her: anenge aribho

Him: ataura nyaya yacho?, audza here your parents about us? I mean vana and stuff

Her: yes

Him: how did they take it?

Her: not well

Him:I should have been there you know

Her: (laughing) maifa nekurohwa kwanga kuchirohwa munhu kuno

Him: arohwa? Are you serious?

Her: kutamba zvangu

He sighed.

Him: I messed up big time, do you think achandiregerera?

Her: haaa pachenyu, vanhu vekuno vari kuda kuziva plan dzenyu nevana nezvimwewo

Him: Ndakanzwa kuti ndinogona kungonzi huya utore mhuri yako pandaibvunza one of my friends kuti how do they handle situation yakadai ,so vakangoti nditore ndosvikako early morning ndokutorai mese naCalvin naZuka

I smiled and Michelle laughed. Akazoita bye aona maiguru vakuda kutaura,Havana kumirira kuti apedze bye yake Vanga vatotanga "mmmm Vasikana imi hushamwari hwenyu hauna kunaka, munofurirana zvakaipa, Tete mai Cavy muri kutoratidza kufarira Jacob nhai maitadza kutsiurawo sisi?"

Me:akatombonditsiura hake asi akazvitadza

Maiguru: ko aizozvigona sei iye akadananawo nababa Sean, haadaaa huriii rega ndiseke zvangu ini

Ndanga ndanzwa zvakanwana zvezuva iri saka ndakasarudza kuenda kunorara kwaive nevana vangu. Zvizhinji taizozviona mangwana. Patakaoneka mhamha vakati "mai Sean wandirwadzisa mwanangu, wakatadzawo kumaker imwe decision iri nani?"

Me:sorry mhamha

Her: zvakaoma chokwadi

The following morning ndakamukira kubuda kuti ndinobatana naJeff. Ndaisada zvekumunonokera aigona kuzochinja pfungwa. Michelle ndiye wandakaoneka ndichisiira vana.Ndakamusvika atomira negumbo one. Aitoratidza kuti ari pakumhanya because zvinhu zvese zvainge zvarongwa pakungodiwa masignature angu chete. Takapedza zvekumuchato takapinda zvemashares.Amwe akabva amaisa kuna Shelton, ndakaseka akunditi "ekuJacobs uri kundipa here?". Ayo ndanga ndisingamadzosere zvangu aiva aEva iye aitozviziva aitozvibvunzira miedzo chaiyo. Haana kana kumanetsera kana chii, akangatora zvaiida zvaasingadi ndikasiirwa.Around 3 dzemanheru ndanga ndakudzokera kwedu. Apa ndakange ndaneta nekuverenga nekuisa signature pamapaper hobho hobho nekubvunzwa zvinhu zvakanwanda Wanda. Ndakasvika kumba dzakutoenda kumato 5.Ndakadhumana naTry padoor akanditi " manga maenda kunoona Chikomba here nhai Tete?".Ndakamunyararira ndichipinda mumba.Ndakageza ndokuzoenda mudining mandaiva ndamirirwa.Maiguru naMichelle vaiva kukitchen vachibika.Tapiwa ndiye aitamba nevana ari kuseri kwemba.

Baba: ko maswerepi nhai mai Sean?

Me:ndanga ndaenda kunogurisa muchato

Try:ndozvawaidai wakaita kare kare izvozvo pane kutisemesa so

Mai Eddie: sure mai Sean zvaiva neni wozoita hako zvawakaita wabva pamurume

Me:airamba

Mhamha: ehe nekuti ainge achiri kukuda zve, unoti murume akaita girlfriend zvoreva kuti hauchadiwi here?Hona manje hauchina muchato wogoti wagonei?

Vanhu vakaramba vakanyarara.

Baba:saka ukurongi?

Me:hapana, kungogara nevana vangu

Mai Eddie: uyo mukuru uyo ndiwe unogara naye futi?

Me:aihwa

Baba:ko Shelton?

Me:Jeff Ati achamutora kana apedza kugadzirisa zvinhu zvake

Havana kuneta kundiudza kufumuka kwangu nehurombe hwandanga ndaita.Vari Maiguru Vanga vakutondiitira attitude. Ndakazonzi nababa "hameno, wava munhu mukuru". Vanhu vakatozombonyevenukawo Michelle avaudza zvekuroorwa kwake.Ndakaenda naye kwana Sekuru tikatomborarako tichifurwa nemhepo. After three tikadzokera kwedu.Two days later Jacob Akauya kuzotora Justin he had to go back to school."zvakatoita zvinhu zvacho?", I asked ndichimupa Juice.

Him: yes. It's almost over now kumba kwava safe

Me:chii changa chaitika?

Him: Lorna, she lost it

He sighed.

Him: she confessed everything

Me: what do you mean?

Him: I mean everything zvaakaita from day one, Aitaura achida kundibhowa but then I took that chance and used everything against her. She was arrested yesterday

Me: What?

Him: yes and Chingwaru too

He looked at me and ndokuzotarisa pasi.

Him: I let Jeff escape, ndanga ndisingadi kuti uzondivenga kudarika zvawakaita

Me: I'm not following

Him: Takashandisa Lorna's emotions to get what we want,I had an argument with her and provoked her by telling her somethings she hated hearing, so to get back at me she used the same technique and Eva was recording, at the end of the day we managed kuunganidza evidence yezvinhu zvavakandibira naChingwaru and Jeff and I handed it over to the police.

Me:saka vasungwa vari two Jeff akatiza?

Him: yes, I could have gotten him if I wanted to but anga asina hake zvangu zvakanyanya plus ndafunga Sean and you I know you wouldn't have like that

Me:but wasungisa Lorna what about Justin?

Him: that was my decision, zvaizova fair kana uriwe wasungisa Jeff not me I hope you get the sense

I nodded.

Me:saka akaenda kupi Jeff?

Him:Australia

Me:achisiya mwana wake

Him: usandiudze kuti waitofunga kuti achamutura?He is never going to take him Diana. Atova mwana wako Shelton

Well i suspected it hangu but ndaingovawo nekahope kuti maybe anogona kuzomutura.

Me:at least takagurisa muchato

He looked shocked.

Him: you did?

Me:yeah, a few days ago

Him: so you are a few days single?

We laughed.

Me:yes

He sighed.

Him: I'm sorry Diana, I'm sorry for everything you went through,I'm sorry for hurting you and not believing in you, realizing that zvese zvawaiita you were doing it for me and my children zvandiita kuti ndione like I don't deserve you, I was angry at myself for not knowing about Eva and yet you were able to take care of her without my help,You are like a superwoman,you worked so hard and hearing you confessing your love for me to Lorna broke me, I felt like I didn't love you enough,I should have trusted you but I didn't,I'm sorry please forgive me

Me:wakanzwa zvese zvandakataura?

Him: everything

Me:I'm sorry I hid Eva from you and I did things behind your back

He smiled.

Him: I did worse

Me: of course you got me pregnant that was such a lousy move

Him: there's nothing I can't do to have you Diana. Nothing

Chapter 61

I loved Jacob, but Ndaive ndisisina chokwadi nerelationship yedu. Ndaiona Sekuti I had to choose between him and my family and I didn't want kurasikirwa nefamily yangu. On the other hand I had already disappointed them saka Ndaiti what's the difference zvakatoitika ndatova nezvivana two zvisina Mutupo. Imwe nyaya futi yainetsa ndiye Jacob iyeyu, aiva nenyaya dzake dziri pending dzandaingonzwa mukufamba umu plus zvimwe zvacho aizozvinyanya, ndakamupindura ndichiti "zvipi zvaunoita iwe wakandiramba musi uno apa nekuda kutondirambidza kuona vana vangu"

Him: that's exactly what I'm apologising for Diana, I was wrong and I'm sorry

Me: are you asking me back or uri kungokumbirawo ruregerero so that tive in good books?

Him: both, I want you back and I want to be in good books with you

Me:unoziva relationship is not that smooth, what if something happens futi in the future wondiramba futi? Ndakutokutya iwewe hauzezi kuramba munhu

Him: I never repeat the same mistake twice

Me: plus hanzi une hutsinye iwewe ko ukazondiitira hutsinye?

Him; ndakambokuitira hutsinye here?

Me:hausati hako but who knows

Him: well hanzi ndakaitei if I may ask

Me:hanzi you got someone pregnant and forced her to abort the baby and now munhu wacho akurwara here or something like that

Him: that was a set up, Handina kumbobvira ndaita zvakadaro, yes I did sleep with her, but zvekubvisa kwake nhumbu zvaiva zvekuda kundidya mari nemuface uya anonzi Zulu ndiye aiita nyaya yacho

Me:kasi munhu wacho aizivana naZulu?

Him: yes ,they planned the deal together, Anoda mari manje, apa Handiti vakapiwa mari naJeff kuti vasaenderera mberi nemainvestigations ndosaka vakazongoti ziii

Me:hooo Ndaitoshaya kuti zvii zviri kuitika

Him: and I'm good at threatening people, vanhu vanonditya because of my race saka ndakangoti kumunhu ndokuuraya zvatoita

I laughed, ini ndaitofungawo like that futi.

Me:so you are not a rough rider

Him: it depends with what I'm riding

Me: stop playing

He laughed.

Him: okay I am, sometimes it's necessary especially netye yebusiness yandiri, I had to be firm wakaona zvakaitika when I had stopped, people took advantage, so sometimes I didn't need to care.

I got to know a lot about him that day. We talked about almost everything until he even suggested kuti ndiendese Shelton kuhama dzaJeff. Izvo ndizvo zvandakaramba manje, ini ndini ndochinotsanangura zvakaitika kumarriage yedu iye akatiza. Mashoko andainge Ndaudzwa kumba kwedu aiva akwana, zvekuudzwa hupfambi hwangu ndanga ndave bhoo nazvo. Airamba achinetsera yekuti we should continue nerelationship yedu. "I need time Jacob, parizvino handisati ndave sure with what I want"

Him: how long?

Me: I don't know

Him: a week?

Me: seriously?

Him: okay okay, tora nguva yako, I will be waiting for you

And I did plan to take my time. He would visit me everyday, ndini futi ndainge ndakugara nababy Eva saka aigara aine excuse yekuuya. Eva was pregnant again saka akati haasi kuda kunetswa. Zvebasa ndanga ndamboisa paside ndatova teacher wecreche. After two months takaenda zvedu kumarooro amainini Michelle. Vanhu vekumba kwedu Vanga vazonyevenuka, Eva naShelton ndaitozoita vekutsvaga kuti vanani. Chero Try akatombotaura wo neni though Akatanga achiti "varisei vana vechikomba". Ndaitofanira kujaira panga pasisina kwekutizira Eva ndiye aingonzi "kamurungu", ndiro rakabva ratopfumbira kuMbaka.

Kadumbu kangu kanga kakuonekera manje. Ndofunga vaine diona vaingoti mai haina kurongeka iyi voti matwins neimwe nhumbu pemusoro, hudofu chahwo. One day ndakafonerwa naJacob achiti gadzirira I have surprises for you.

Me: surprises?

Him: yes

Me: how many are they?

Him: two

Me: mmmm ndeeyi?

Him: ita zvandakuudza chete iwewe

Akazouya kuzotitora masikati tikatanga taenda kumba kwake. Takasvika ndokupinda mudining ,ndaitogadzirisa hangu Eva wandainge ndakabatwa pandakanzwa kuti "princesses or maybe you are the queen now and Eva is the Princess"

Me: Matt??

He shrugged achivhura maoko ake for a hug. I went in for it with Eva and I got so emotional and cried.

Jacob: I told you she was going to cry

Ndakazonyarara vatanga kundiseka. Vaive vazobuda vese naPatrick and we scheduled a date rekuzonovaona in S.A.

For the second surprise, takapinda mumota tava tese naMatt manje. Ndakatanga ndisiri kuziva kuti tiri kuendepi kusvika ndakuzobatanidza zvandaizivawo until tava kuborrowdale. Akamisa mota paive nethis big house yaiita kunge iri pakachigomo so. Takabatsirana kuburuka and went in. "this house is too big "

Jacob: you think so?

Me:hausi kuzviona here?

Him: I think maybe zvinonenderana nekuti panenge pachigarawo family yakakura sei.

He said helping with me the stairs tichinoona kumusoro. Takazobuda panze paiva nespace yekutovaka futi imwe imba as big as that one. "Wow ,pakanaka pano, saka ndepe"

Akabva apa Matt sign nemusoro Achibva auya nechenjumba chemakeys achinditambidza.

Me:okay?

Jacob: I want you to raise our kids living here?

I shook my head

Me:what?

Him: it's yours, I mean before you got my shares back I had looked for something smaller but after everything ,I changed my mind

Apa mashares acho aiva amaramba akamasiya ari muzita mangu. Ndaingonzi tomhanyirei, we have time. Tears filled my eyes as i looked at the house, it was beautiful. I hugged him."thank you "

Him: anything for you

Me:creche yangu inonyatsokwana pano

We all laughed as I went back inside.Ndakuitarisa seyangu manje, ndakutoti ndione kuti zvinhu zvangu zvichagara sei papi.Takadzokera Kumba after ndanyatsova satisfied kuti ndaizoda kuita sei nemumba mangu. Ndakatadza kuvanza Mufaro wangu ,I really needed to move kubva kwandaive ,ndaidawo nzvimbo itsva nekutangawo zvitsva."I'm glad you like it ".Jacob akazodaro aona happiness yacho yakanyaya. Who wouldn't. The house was just on point. The following weeks Ndaive Ndava busy kutsvaga zvekuisa mumba, kunonokerwa chaiko ndiko kwandainge ndatoitwa ,ndaive ndakuswera ndiri busy until Jacob complained." Shaa wakuzvinyanya, you don't need to work that hard necondition yako iyi? "

He said andiona ndichizviisa maice muhembe ndakamira pafridge. Ndaive ndatsva nekufamba mutown mataive tabva. Akauya ndokumira pamberi pangu akabata dumbu rangu. Ndakadzokera kumashure Ndichibva ndavharirwa kwekuenda nefridge. He came close ndokuisa ruoko muhembe chaimo achibata dumbu. Aifambisa zvishoma zvishoma zvekuti ndakapedzisira ndakufemera pamusoro. Akabva padumbu achikwidza kumusoro achisviko bata mukaka wemwana. Ndakaita kakuvhundikira as I closed my eyes. I had missed him so much, I had missed this, I had missed his touch. As if he read my mind, he whispered "I miss you Diana", as he claimed my lips. Even though we saw each other everyday, taive tasuwana zvakadaro.

Final Chapter

Pandaibatwa naJacob pfungwa dzangu dzaitombomira kushanda. Muviri wangu ndiwo wega waikwanisa kufuctioner chete. Zvataiita zvakazokanganiswa naShelton Akatanga kuchema. "I'm taking him to his relatives". He said achibva pandiri achinosimudza Shelton ,akanditarisa waiting for my response but ndakashaya kuti ndodaira ndichiti chii." what do you think? "He then asked and I shrugged, " ndingagotii zvangu "

Him: ukuita kunge usiri kuda kuti aende

Ndaive ndisiri sure kuti ndiri kuda zvipi. Ndainge ndatomujaira zvangu Shelton but aiva hake asiri wangu saka aifanera kuenda, besides Jacob airatidza kuti he doesn't like the idea maybe aifunga kuti I'm doing it for Jeff whilst ndaizviitira hangu mwana.

Me: kuti ndewangu here, kana uchikwanisa kumuendesa unenge watogona

Him: if you want to keep him it's fine then

Me:ndati ngaende wani. Besides agara anozongoda hama dzake, ndichakupa madetails avo woenda ikoko

Him: fine

Ndakamupa ekumba kwana Jeff kuvabereki vake chaivo then ne hadzvadzi yake yaiva padhuze.He opted kuenda naye kwagogo Mare.Musi wavakaenda I kissed him bye Shelton. I had accepted her as my own ndanga ndagara naye for a long time saka zvainge zvakandiomera.Kumusha kwanaJeff kwaiva kumasvingo saka ndiko kwakaenda naJacob naShelton. Vakabuda makuseni akazodzoka kuma11 dzemanheru.Ndakashamisika ndichinomutambira vari vese naShelton. "Ko?"

Him: takanonoka

Me:what do you mean?

Him: Jeff ane zvaanga atovaudza kare, vakaudzwa about us and vaita sort of kundiramwira mwana plus vakaudzwa kunzi wakapiwa mari yekumuchengeta

Me:waona ani?

Him: his mother nemukoma wake

Me:so what now?

Jeff ainge andingwarira.Kuzoti dai ndirini ndaendako ndaibva BP yakashooter chete.

Him: okay I want to be honest with you Diana, I don't have a problem with Shelton but if we are going to keep him as ours, Jeff haana right kwaari until maybe he is 18 akuda kuenda zvake, but I tell Akauya earlier claiming him, handisi kuzomusekerera

Me:are you sure ,I mean I don't want to burden you, ko tikatsvaga hama dzaMartha

Him: I have changed my mind

Me:are you sure?

He nodded.

Me:ko manonoka nei kudzoka?

Him: ndanga ndambomuramwawo ndikamusiya pasofa, concience dzangu dzandirambira ndikadzokera ndikangomuwana ari pandamusiya but anga asingacheme hake, maybe vambomusimudza vakadzosera pavandiona, I knew you wouldn't like it dai ndangomusiya pasina kuwirirana.

Me:thank you, but still manonoka kudzoka.

He smiled.

Him: I can't believe this, you are actually asking me about my whereabouts?

Ndakasimuka ndakunoradzika Shelton. Kana chaifarirwa ipapa ndakachishayawo zvangu pakubvunza munhu kuti wanga uri kupi.Ndaive ndatonyepedzera kutsamwa.He came ndakutochinja hembe ndakupfeka dzekurarisa and hugged me from behind. "I love you Diana". I sighed and turned to face him.Paive pasisina chekufunga kana chekumirira, I loved him too so I had to tell him." I love you too Jacob, I love you so much ".Zvakazopera zvave kwatanga tasuwa mumwedzi yanga yapfuura.Ndakanzwa kuti zvokwadi ndanga ndiri kuitira nyama yangu hutsinye.Our relationship was back on track, this time we were cheating on no one, we were both divorces.

One day ndakamutswa nophone call naMichelle makuseni seni." Chiiko husiku huno?"

Her: hanzi Cathy ane mwana

Me:Inga makorokoto

Her:manje Zuka ari kuramba kuenda ega ari kuti tiende tese nhai zvinoita here?

Me:usandiudze kuti ndozvawandimutsira

Her: nditori worried ini handichaziva kuti ndoita sei

Me:dai aenda ega ipapa futi wati yowee

Her: saka ndiende?

Me:handione chakaipa hangu,mwanai?

Her: Mukomana, hanzi anonzi Irvin

Me: endai munoona mwana

To me Zuka had done the right thing. Pamwe dai akaenda ega zvazoita zvimwe and kudawo kuenda nemukadzi wange kwanga kusina kushata. Ndakamuka kuti ndinotsvaga chekudya sezvo zvirizvo zvandaitanga kuita makuseni seni nekuda kwemwana wababa Eva aiva mudumbu. Ndakanzwa kutekenyedzwa nering yangu Ndichibva ndaigadzirisa Ndisina kuitarisa. Ndakasvika Jacob atori busy kutsvaga zvekubika and something crossed my mind. Ring yaJeff ndanga ndakasoibvisa kare saka ring yandaive nayo yaiva yabva kupi. Ndipo pandakatarisa ruoko rwangu and saw a nice simple diamond ring. I looked at Jacob and he went on one knee after aona kuti I saw the ring. "Will you be wife Diana Moyo".

Me: Duh, zvagara, ndatova nevana vako two saka chiri kunetsa chii

I said trying to be cool and he chuckled, but tears betrayed me. I looked at my ring again and said " Yes, yes Jacob ", ndakunyatsoeredza misodzi. Akasimuka and hugged me, and I had to ask " unoziva kuti unondiroora sei? " He laughed " yes I did my research ". Kuroorwa ndaiida but I wondered if my family will allow it.

Me: ko vanhu vekumba kwedu vakaramba?

Him: will keep trying kusvika vabvuma, Zuka told me how it's done, so takutotanga kuita maplans

Me: count me out, rega ndikupe number dzaGrace ndiye wauchanorora iyeye ini handitsikiko

Him: but baby....

Me:I'm serious Jacob, paukunorora I'm not going, munongondiudza kuti zvafamba sei.

Kunana Tete vakaenda naMichelle.ini ndaizongopiwa update chete.Madzitete angu nekuda zvinhu vakabvumira mudenga mudenga.Nyaya yaitika Vanga vakaudzwa nababa vakati hazvivabati asi Pavakanzwa mari vakaita kukwakuka zvakanodirwa Jecha nababa varamba kuvapa date nekutambira mari yacho.Vakadzoka vauna una kwandiri vakuti " saka todii nhai mai Sean, wonotauraka nababa vako?"

Me:kuti chii nhai Tete?kana vasingadiwo hapana zvandingaite

Jacob ndiye wandanga ndakutonzwira tsitsi. "Hazvina basa iwe,Inga wani vanhu vanongogara vasina kuroorana". Kwaive kungotaurawo kwekuda kusimbisa umwe wangu asi iniwo wacho ndaitova panguva yakaoma.Takasvika pakunogara tese kunew house pasina chabuda.Vakandifonera baba " moyo wangu uri kundirambira mai Sean kutambira mari yemunhu wako"

Me:zvakanaka baba, musazvimanikidzire henyu ndakakunganisirai

Mupfungwa dzangu ndanga ndatozviudza kuti hapasisina until musii wakauya Jacob ane mamarks ekurohwa."ko waita sei "

Him: ndapiwa date

Me:date rei?

Him: rekuroora

Me:Trymore?

He nodded, tsitsi dzese dzandanga ndinadzo dzakapera ndikamuseka.Ndakazviziva kuti hakuna mumwe ane mabasa iyaya kunze kwehadzvadzi yangu.Ndakazofonerwa natete vachiridza mhururu paphone kuti zvazoita.Musi wainzi mangwana kunorora ndakarara ndichichema.Matt, Patrick,Wolf ,Eva and Aya vakauya vese,Ini ndaitofunga kuti achaenda naZuka nevamwewo mashamwari avo chete.Eva ndiye akazonyanyondichemedza apinda mumba achiridza mhururu.It was funny watching her doing that, hanzi takaudzwa kuti ndizvo zvinoita vana Tete. Vakazenge vakudzidzisana naAya manje.Patakawana time tiri two naJacob Ndakatanga futi kuchema. "Diana unomboziva kuti kuchema kwako kunondirwarisa?"

Me:saka uri kuda kuti ndiite sei?

Him: ufare ka, we have been waiting for this kubva kudhara shaa

I sniffed.

Me: thank you

Him: No. Thank you

We kissed and went back to join others. Aya anga atova munhu wangu, kutosuggester kuti kana Auntie vasiri kuenda ndosara hangu navo nevana. Ini zvekusara Ndaive ndisisade, Ndainzwa kuda kunoshaina nevarungu vangu asi umwe moyo wainditi hokoyo nedrama ukangoendako. Ndakambovingwa nepfungwa yekumbovarambidza kuenda vese ndikazongozvisiya. Early morning pakazouya vana Sekuru vake two, hadzvadzi yagogo vake nemwana wavo avo ndovaive vakafanana neniwo paganda redu. Ndakazongoerekana ndati "ndiri kuda kuendawo"

#Dessert#

Ndaiva Ndatoona kuti kusara ndazosaririra pane zvakanakisa. Vanatete Vanga vambozama kundinyengetedza kuti ndinogarira kumba ndikaramba ndichiti ndinenge ndisipo. Vaitozoshamisika vachiona Ndichisvika. "Thanks mai Eva unoziva ndanga ndangozvitambira kuti hausi kuda hako kuenda but wanga uchindiomesera", ndiJacob uyo anga akutaura achingopfeka hembe achibvisa. Apa yekupfeka musi wacho yaive yakatengwa zvakanaka pakupfeka yakunzi haiite isu tanga tambowirirana kuti inoita. Zvisinei ndakasakerera pandakanzi mai Eva. Zvakandipawo manyemwe ekugona kumunyengetedza kuti apfeke suit yake.

Takadarika tichitora vana Zuka mutown, naSadombo wavo ainzi Mazda.Murume wacho aiva nekamota kake kainzi akatenga kare kamazda kaasingadi nako ndosaka ainzi Mazda.

Takasvika ndokumira kunze kwegate,Vanatete vakauya kuzotitambira vachindiona kwakuti " hezvo ko maiti hamuuyi wani?"

Me:hanti ndini munhu wacho here

VanaJacob vakatendererwa navo nedoor rekuseri pasina zvakawanda zvataurwa.Ndakambosara ndichimira mira nekukwazisa vanhu vaivapo.Try akazobuda namhamha akandinanga ndikarova speed kutiza Ndakanzwa mhamha voti "munomuitemi nhai hamuoni kuti akazvitakura here munomukuvadzisa"

Him: ah nhai mhamha, ndambotaura naye here ini, iwe huya kuno iwe

Aive andiona ndichidongorera mukati ndiri kunze kwegate.Ndakafamba zvishoma zvishoma ndokumira nechekure."svika padhuze ",ndakangoita one step achibva aseka." Don't worry muface wako akati ndimurove neshare yako saka Ndava bhoo"Akadaro akutoseka akutendeuka kudzokera mumba.Aitongonakidzwa zvake nekundivhundutsira.

Ndakazoenda kunogara nevanhu vangu basa richifamba.Zuka aivamowo mataiva semukwasha.Ini naJacob tisu taingoti takatarisana tosekerrerana zvedu. Michelle ndiye aitomhanya mhanya panyaya dzemari ndivo vaita budget racho. Ndakazoseka pakadzoka Mazda natete akasvika achibvisa bhachi

achichema hanzi "haaa mukomana Ati shungurudza". Aiva Try airehwa iyeye. Zvisinei zvakafamba zvikapera. Baba namhamha ndaingoenda pavari chete kana pane vanhu, ndainzwa kuzeza mashoko avaiyona kundiudza dai vaiwana mukana we kutaura neni ndiri ndega.

Kumafour takasimuka kudzokera kwedu. Hadzvadzi dzababa vangu vanachandagwinyira vakaenda nesu hanzi kunoita chiroora. Zvakazongonakirawo kuti vanhu vacho vainakidzwa navo havo. Especially zvekupiwa mvura yekugeza nekubhadhara vaibva vafara vana Wolf. Takazoseka Eva akuti " Wolf you have to pay lobola for me, I now want to get married ".

Muchato wanga wakumbirwa takangouita nevanhu vashoma shoma pamba pedu ipapo. Wakatanga masikati sezvo ini Ndaive ndaramba zvakuseni. It was a mini wedding saka hapana zvakanwanda zvaimboda kuitwa kubva makuseni. Apa dumbu ranga rave uko zvangu ndisingatombodi zvese zvaitika. Ndainzwa kuneta kuti dai munhu ari mandiri abuda. Ndaitodimba kuti dai ndiri Eva zvangu, anga azosarudza kuita zvekuchekwa kubuditsa mwana asati aita miscarriage. Anga akwanisawo kutakura for 7 months saka vakati better kubvisa zvichiri zvakanaka aive atova nekamwana kake kamusikana kainzi Shanita Hannah.

Three weeks after the wedding akarwadza mwana waJacob ndikamhanyiswa kuchipatara. Ndakaita two good days ndichirwadziwa pasina zvaitika kusvika ndavakumbira hangu kuti ndiitwe operation. Vakandimanikidzira ndokuti zvakutoita ndipushe. Ndakayuwira musi iwoyo. Pandakanzwa kuchema kwemwana Ndakabva ndati zii ndakadaro.

I was back in that dark cold room again. Lying helplessly on the floor. I couldn't move, my body was numb. I tried kusimudza ruoko but zvakaramba, ndakazama kuchema voice rakaramba kubuda. " Princess, please don't leave me". I had that voice again. "How can I leave, I can't even move", I said to myself, but the voice answered " you have got to move baby please". That voice wasn't Jeff's voice, where was Jeff? where was Sean and where was I?

Me: I can't move

Voice: yes you can, just try, for us, our kids

Kids? I only have one kid Sean, and where the hell was Jeff ndichinetseka kudai.

Voice: he is gone, it's just you and me now, and our children, please don't leave us, we need you, come on my love you can do it, come on

I raised my head opening my eyes slowly. There were only a few stairs left, just a few steps. Light randaionera kure it was now closer. "I can do it", I said to myself ndichimanikidzira nyama dzangu kufamba." I have to make it". I said as I crawled ndichikwira my final steps.

Voice: that's it baby, come on

Instead of going on, I stopped, I was now at the top of the stairs and I recognized the voice. I knew that voice. I loved that voice. "Jacob", I whispered.

Him: yes baby I'm here

Me: I can't see you, please help me

Him: open your eyes princess,you are safe now

Ndaifunga kuti ndakamuka but when I opened my eyes for real,he was the first person I saw, with a worried look on his face he still looked handsome. I smiled, he was here." You scared me princess,don't ever do that again ".He said kissing my forehead whilst holding my hand and Ndakabva ndaziva zvaitika ndokubata dumbu rangu and looked at Jacob, he smiled." It's a boy ", I smiled with tears in my eyes " his name is Matthew ",I said and he laughed," I won ",he said still laughing.

Me:what?

Him: ndaizviva kuti you were going to name him after Matt

Me:mupewo rako ka

Him: nah, Matthew is fine, you are really fond of my family ain't you?

Me:vakandibatsira vanhu ivava ,naming my kids after them is the least I can do

He kissed me as he left kunotoro mwana.He was cute, not so coloured, it's only the hair raizoita kuti uone kuti imixed race.I sighed." We did it ".I said kissing my baby.

Jacob: yes, we did it

Me:I love you Jacob

He kissed my lips

Him: I love you more my princess.

THE END

Introducing

Mutual agreement

I checked my time, it was 3'oclock in the Afternoon, still no sign of Sean and Justin. I went down the stairs to the kitchen to get some water ndipo Pandakaona kaEva kachinyahwaira kubuda neback door.Paakabata door ndipo pandakabva ndamudeedza." Eva".Akaramba akabata door for a moment I know kuti aitsvaga face yekunditarisa nayo, she then turned and looked at me with her widest smile.

Her: Hi mom

She said still smiling

Me:Hi, I didn't know you were back

Her: yeah ndichangopinda just now

Me:okay, so apa wanga wakuenda kupi futi, using the back door and tiptoeing

Her: nowhere, where would I go ,I just got here

Me:really? And where are your brothers?

Her:which brothers?

Me:I'm not playing with you

Her: I haven't seen them since yesterday

Me:I know that, so tell me where are they?

Her: I don't know

Me:look at me

I knew kuti kana kachinyepa kano avoider eye contact kamwana kaJacob.

Her: I'm sorry mom, they just asked for a favour

Me:give me those keys

She handed me the Keys ndakavhura door rekuseri and went on past the cottage and my offices andainge ndavakirwa naJacob kuti ndishandire pamba to the small gate at the back. I opened it.
"Eva....what the Fffffff....hey mom"

Me:Hi Justin

Sean: mom, I thought maenda kubasa

Me:and I thought you guys knew kuti we had an important meeting today

Justin: we are very sorry mom something terrible happened yesterday

Me:something like getting arrested

They all looked at Eva, "don't look at me, I didn't tell her", She said achisimudza maoko ake achidzokera mumba.

Me:okay, ndogona kuzoshaya nguva yekutaura izvi, you two are fired kuJacobs, so make sure kuti by the end of the day tomorrow magadzira maCV enyu motsvaga basa, because you won't be getting any money from me or your father

Sean: Mom? you can't do that

Me: I can and I just did, tell me who goes to a party on a Monday huh, nhasi ituesday maifanira kunge muri kubasa, you guys are behaving like 16year olds whilst you are in your mid twenties, munozodzoka kuJacobs kana makufunga sevanhu vakuru.

That's what I had to deal with for the past 19 years. Kana kusimba hausimbe, Vana vakomana vanoshupa kukudza kana kuti ini vandinetsa hangu. I was just glad kuti vakakwanisa havo kupedza chikoro chacho.

Sean: maybe we should talk to Dad

Justin laughed as we walked back kuenda mumba.

Justin: haishande manje, it was better dai kuri kuti mudhara ndiye asasa izvi, then tozoti ngatitaurei namomz waiziva

I ignored them ndakuendera mberi nezvandaive ndichiita. We had planned kuita handover mashares avo kwavari tichiti vakura but with that kind of behavior we agreed naJacob kuti vambomira. When Jacob came back from work achiona vana vake vari pamba he laughed and said " the prodigal sons, tell me kwanga kurisei kurara muchitokisi?"

Justin: so you guys knew kuti we were arrested but hamuna kana kuita effort yekutibatsira

Me:kuti tisu takakupai mbanje dzamakasungirwa here

Sean: dzanga dzisitombori dzedu futi mbanje dzacho

Jacob: but ndimi maiva nadzo, howfar maCV mava papi.

Justin looked at Sean and said "Ndakuudza".

End*